Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 1 of 129

CLOSED, CONSOL, PROTO

# **U.S. District Court United States District Court for the Western District of Washington (Seattle)** CIVIL DOCKET FOR CASE #: 2:91-cv-00664-RSM

Richard Turay et al v. Henry Richards PhD et al

Assigned to: Judge Ricardo S Martinez

Demand: \$0

Case in other court: 04-35615

04-35616 01-35874 02 - 3550903 - 3527594-36169 97-35494 97-35618

99-35202(Seling)

99-36245(Seling)

Cause: 42:1983 Prisoner Civil Rights

**Plaintiff** 

Vance R Cunningham

TERMINATED: 03/02/1994

**Plaintiff** 

Richard G Turay

Date Filed: 05/14/1991 Date Terminated: 09/27/1994 Jury Demand: Defendant

Nature of Suit: 550 Prisoner: Civil Rights

Jurisdiction: Federal Question

represented by Richard G Turay

**SCC** 

PO BOX 88600

STEILACOOM, WA 98388-0647

PRO SE

**Donald Boyette Lundahl** 

902 S 10TH ST TACOMA, WA 98405-4805 253-272-2206 Fax: FAX 1-253-272-6439 TERMINATED: 09/15/1995 LEAD ATTORNEY

Felix G Luna

PETERSON WAMPOLD ROSATO LUNA KNOPP 1501 4TH AVE

STE 2800

SEATTLE, WA 98101-1609

206-624-6800

Email: <u>luna@pwrlk.com</u> LEAD ATTÖRNEY

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

John Wentworth Phillips

PHILLIPS LAW GROUP PLLC 315 FIFTH AVE S

STE 1000

SEATTLE, WA 98104-2682

206-382-6163 Fax: 206-382-6168

Email: <a href="mailto:iphillipslaw.com">iphillipslaw.com</a>

TERMĬÑATĖD: 04/03/2007

LEAD ATTORNEY

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 2 of 129

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Karen F Jones RIDDELL &WILLIAMS 1001 4TH AVE PLAZA STE 4500 SEATTLE, WA 98154

206-624-3600 Fax: FAX 389-1708

Email: <u>kjones@riddellwilliams.com</u> *TERMINATED: 07/16/2004* 

LEAD ATTORNEY

Lori K Rath

RIDDELL &WILLIAMS 1001 4TH AVE PLAZA STE 4500 SEATTLE, WA 98154 206-624-3600

Fax: FAX 389–1708

Email: <u>lrath@riddellwilliams.com</u> *TERMINATED: 07/16/2004* 

V.

# **Intervenor Plaintiff**

Laura McCollum

# represented by Felix G Luna

(See above for address)

LEAD ATTORNEY

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

John L Cross 559 BAY ST

PORT ORCHARD, WA 98366

360-895-1555

Email: <u>jcross@nesslaw.com</u>

Judith M. Mandel

524 TACOMA AVE S TACOMA, WA 98402

253-272-5640

Email: <u>judithmmandel@gmail.com</u>

Mary Opgenorth

DEPT OF ASSIGNED COUNSEL 9601 STEILACOOM BLVD LAKEWOOD, WA 98498 253-761-3316

Fax: 253-761-3316

# **Intervenor Plaintiff**

Sam Donaghe

represented by Sam Donaghe

SPECIAL COMMITMENT CENTER PO BOX 88600 STEILACOOM, WA 98388-0600 253-589-6235 PRO SE

V.

#### **Defendant**

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 3 of 129

#### **David Weston**

TERMINATED: 02/10/1997

#### **Catherine Hendricks**

ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE (SEA-FIFTH AVE) 800 5TH AVE STE 2000 SEATTLE, WA 98104-3188 206-587-4279 Email: CathH@atg.wa.gov

Gregory P. Canova

ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE CRIMINAL JUSTICE DIVISION 900 FOURTH AVE SUITE 2000, TB-14 SEATTLE, WA 98164-1012 206-464-7045 Fax: FAX 587-5088

**Janet Leigh Capps** 

ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE TORT CLAIMS DIVISION 900 4TH AVE STE 2200 SEATTLE, WA 98164–1012 206–464–7352 Fax: 206–464–7352

#### Sarah Jane Coats

ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE (40124–OLY)
7141 CLEANWATER DR SW
PO BOX 40124
OLYMPIA, WA 98504–0124
360–586–6528
Fax: 360–586–6658
Email: <a href="mailto:sarahc@atg.wa.gov">sarahc@atg.wa.gov</a>
TERMINATED: 07/27/2000

### **Terrance James Ryan**

ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE (EDU-OLY)
EDUCATION
PO BOX 40100
OLYMPIA, WA 98504-0100
360-586-0727
Email: TerryR1@atg.wa.gov

### **Defendant**

#### John Taylor-Anderson

individually and his marital community and in his official capacity at the Special Commitment Center at Monroe. WA

# represented by **Donna J Hamilton**

ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE (40124–OLY)
7141 CLEANWATER DR SW
PO BOX 40124
OLYMPIA, WA 98504–0124
360–586–6565
Fax: 360–586–6658
Email: donnah@atg.wa.gov (Inactive)
LEAD ATTORNEY
ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

### **Allison Margaret Croft**

ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE (TORTS-OLY)
TORTS DIVISION

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 4 of 129

7141 CLEANWATER DR SW PO BOX 40126 OLYMPIA, WA 98504-0126 360-586-6310 Email: allisonc@atg.wa.gov TERMINATED: 02/10/2004

# Catherine Hendricks (See above for address)

Gregory P. Canova (See above for address)

Janet Leigh Capps (See above for address)

Jennifer Smith Meyer ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE (TORTS-OLY) TORTS DIVISION 7141 CLEANWATER DR SW PO BOX 40126 OLYMPIA, WA 98504-0126 360-586-6503 Fax: 360-586-6662 Email: jennis1@atg.wa.gov TERMINATED: 08/20/2002

Joann L Pheasant ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE SOCIAL &HEALTH SERVICES PO BOX 40124 OLYMPIA, WA 98504-0124 360-459-6558 Fax: FAX 1-360-407-0426 TERMINATED: 06/26/2000

Lucy P. Isaki
STATE OF WASHINGTON
OFFICE OF FINANCIAL
MANAGEMENT
PO BOX 41027
OLYMPIA, WA 98504–1027
360–902–3058
Email: lucy.isaki@ofm.wa.gov
TERMINATED: 01/11/2006

### Sarah Jane Coats (See above for address) TERMINATED: 07/27/2000

Terrance James Ryan (See above for address)

### **Defendant**

Norm Nelson individually and in his martial community and his official capacity at the Special Commitment Center at Monroe, WA TERMINATED: 01/31/2000

# represented by **Catherine Hendricks** (See above for address)

**Gregory P. Canova** (See above for address)

Janet Leigh Capps (See above for address)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 5 of 129

Jennifer Smith Meyer (See above for address) TERMINATED: 08/20/2002

Joann L Pheasant (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 06/26/2000* 

Lucy P. Isaki (See above for address) TERMINATED: 01/11/2006

Sarah Jane Coats (See above for address) TERMINATED: 07/27/2000

Terrance James Ryan (See above for address)

# **Defendant**

William Dehmer TERMINATED: 01/31/2000 represented by **Catherine Hendricks** (See above for address)

**Gregory P. Canova** (See above for address)

Janet Leigh Capps (See above for address)

Jennifer Smith Meyer (See above for address) TERMINATED: 08/20/2002

Joann L Pheasant (See above for address) TERMINATED: 06/26/2000

Lucy P. Isaki (See above for address) TERMINATED: 01/11/2006

**Sarah Jane Coats** (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 07/27/2000* 

Terrance James Ryan (See above for address)

#### **Defendant**

Joan Kirchoff

represented by **Donna J Hamilton** 

(See above for address)

LEAD ATTORNEY

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Timothy Norman Lang
ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE
(40116-OLY)
PO BOX 40116
OLYMPIA, WA 98504-0116
360-586-1445
Fax: 360-664-8716
Email: timothyl@atg.wa.gov
TERMINATED: 04/16/2007
LEAD ATTORNEY

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 6 of 129

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Allison Margaret Croft (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 02/10/2004* 

Catherine Hendricks (See above for address)

Janet Leigh Capps (See above for address)

Jennifer Smith Meyer (See above for address) TERMINATED: 08/20/2002

Joann L Pheasant (See above for address) TERMINATED: 06/26/2000

Lucy P. Isaki (See above for address) TERMINATED: 01/11/2006

Sarah Jane Coats (See above for address) TERMINATED: 07/27/2000

### **Defendant**

Karen Sullivan

### represented by Donna J Hamilton

(See above for address)

LEAD ATTORNEY

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Timothy Norman Lang (See above for address) TERMINATED: 04/16/2007 LEAD ATTORNEY ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Allison Margaret Croft (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 02/10/2004* 

Catherine Hendricks (See above for address)

Janet Leigh Capps (See above for address)

**Jennifer Smith Meyer** (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 08/20/2002* 

Joann L Pheasant (See above for address) TERMINATED: 06/26/2000

Lucy P. Isaki (See above for address) TERMINATED: 01/11/2006

Sarah Jane Coats (See above for address) Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 7 of 129

TERMINATED: 07/27/2000

### **Defendant**

**Scott Neil** 

TERMINATED: 01/31/2000

represented by Catherine Hendricks

(See above for address)

Janet Leigh Capps

(See above for address)

Jennifer Smith Meyer

(See above for address) *TERMINATED: 08/20/2002* 

Joann L Pheasant

(See above for address) *TERMINATED:* 06/26/2000

Sarah Jane Coats

(See above for address) *TERMINATED: 07/27/2000* 

### **Defendant**

**Pete Hazel** 

each in their individual capacity and in their official capacity as employees of the Dept of Social and Health Services represented by **Donna J Hamilton** 

(See above for address)

LEAD ATTORNEY

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

**Timothy Norman Lang** 

(See above for address)
TERMINATED: 04/16/2007
LEAD ATTORNEY
ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

**Allison Margaret Croft** 

(See above for address) TERMINATED: 02/10/2004

**Catherine Hendricks** 

(See above for address)

Janet Leigh Capps

(See above for address)

Jennifer Smith Meyer (See above for address)

TERMINATED: 08/20/2002

Joann L Pheasant

(See above for address) *TERMINATED: 06/26/2000* 

Lucy P. Isaki

(See above for address) *TERMINATED: 01/11/2006* 

Sarah Jane Coats

(See above for address) *TERMINATED:* 07/27/2000

#### **Defendant**

Richard Bosse

in his individual capacity and in his official capacity as an employee of the

represented by **Donna J Hamilton** 

(See above for address) *LEAD ATTORNEY* 

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 8 of 129

Dept of Corrections

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Timothy Norman Lang (See above for address) TERMINATED: 04/16/2007 LEAD ATTORNEY ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Allison Margaret Croft (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 02/10/2004* 

Catherine Hendricks (See above for address)

Janet Leigh Capps (See above for address)

Jennifer Smith Meyer (See above for address) TERMINATED: 08/20/2002

Joann L Pheasant (See above for address) TERMINATED: 06/26/2000

Lucy P. Isaki (See above for address) TERMINATED: 01/11/2006

Sarah Jane Coats (See above for address) TERMINATED: 07/27/2000

### **Defendant**

Steve Wahl
TERMINATED: 01/31/2000

represented by Catherine Hendricks

(See above for address)

Janet Leigh Capps (See above for address)

Jennifer Smith Meyer (See above for address) TERMINATED: 08/20/2002

Joann L Pheasant (See above for address) TERMINATED: 06/26/2000

**Sarah Jane Coats** (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 07/27/2000* 

### **Defendant**

**Andre Simon** 

represented by Donna J Hamilton

(See above for address)

LEAD ATTORNEY

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Timothy Norman Lang (See above for address) TERMINATED: 04/16/2007 LEAD ATTORNEY ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 9 of 129

Allison Margaret Croft (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 02/10/2004* 

Catherine Hendricks (See above for address)

Janet Leigh Capps (See above for address)

Jennifer Smith Meyer (See above for address) TERMINATED: 08/20/2002

Joann L Pheasant (See above for address) TERMINATED: 06/26/2000

Lucy P. Isaki (See above for address) TERMINATED: 01/11/2006

Sarah Jane Coats (See above for address) TERMINATED: 07/27/2000

### **Defendant**

Mark Seling TERMINATED: 04/14/2005

### represented by **Donna J Hamilton**

(See above for address)

LEAD ATTORNEY

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Jillian Barron
SEBRIS BUSTO JAMES
14205 SE 36TH ST
STE 325
BELLEVUE, WA 98006
425-454-4233
Fax: 425-450-0111
Email: jbarron@sebrisbusto.com
TERMINATED: 10/05/1998
LEAD ATTORNEY

Timothy Norman Lang (See above for address) TERMINATED: 04/16/2007 LEAD ATTORNEY ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Allison Margaret Croft (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 02/10/2004* 

Jennifer Smith Meyer (See above for address) TERMINATED: 08/20/2002

Joann L Pheasant (See above for address) TERMINATED: 06/26/2000

Lucy P. Isaki (See above for address)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 10 of 129

TERMINATED: 01/11/2006

Sarah Jane Coats (See above for address) TERMINATED: 07/27/2000

### **Defendant**

**Dennis Braddock** 

Secretary of the Dept of Social and Health Services represented by **Donna J Hamilton** 

(See above for address)

LEAD ATTORNEY

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Allison Margaret Croft (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 02/10/2004* 

**Jennifer Smith Meyer** (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 08/20/2002* 

**Defendant** 

**PhD Henry Richards** 

represented by **Donna J Hamilton** 

(See above for address)

LEAD ATTORNEY

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Sarah Jane Coats (See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

**Timothy Norman Lang** (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 04/16/2007* 

V.

**Interested Party** 

Paul Begay TERMINATED: 01/18/2004 represented by Paul Begay

SCC SPECIAL COMMITMENT CENTER PO BOX 88600 STEILACOOM, WA 98388 PRO SE

**Interested Party** 

Robert M Quillian

TERMINATED: 01/18/2004

**Interested Party** 

Sam Elwonger

Ombudsman

TERMINATED: 03/04/2003

**Interested Party** 

PH D Janice K Marques TERMINATED: 01/18/2004

**Interested Party** 

Robert Charles Boruchowitz TERMINATED: 01/18/2004

Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 11 of 129

### **Interested Party**

Thomas W Kuffel

TERMINATED: 01/18/2004

### **Interested Party**

John Wentworth Phillips TERMINATED: 04/01/2004

### **Interested Party**

Tamara Menteer

TERMINATED: 11/06/2003

# **Interested Party**

**Penny Rarick** 

represented by Penny Rarick

DIVIŠION OF ACCESS AND EQUAL OPPORTUNITY OFFICE OF THE OMBUDSMAN WASHINGTON SPECIAL COMMITMENT CENTER MAILSTOP 45839 OLYMPIA, WA 98504

253–589–7335 Fax: 253–589–7335

PRO SE

### **Intervenor Plaintiff**

**Elmer Campbell** 

represented by Felix G Luna

(See above for address)

LEAD ATTORNEY

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

John Wentworth Phillips

(See above for address)

TERMINATED: 04/03/2007

LEAD ATTORNEY

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Rodney B Younker SUMMIT LAW GROUP 315 FIFTH AVE S STE 1000 SEATTLE, WA 98104–2682 206–676–7000 Fax: FAX 676–7081 Email: rody@summitlaw.com

TERMINATED: 03/14/1997

### **Intervenor Plaintiff**

**Randy Pedersen** 

represented by Felix G Luna

(See above for address)

LEAD ATTORNEY

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

**John Wentworth Phillips** 

(See above for address)

TERMINATED: 04/03/2007

LEAD ATTORNEY

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Rodney B Younker (See above for address)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 12 of 129

TERMINATED: 03/14/1997

### **Intervenor Plaintiff**

Joel S Reimer

represented by Joel S Reimer

SCC PO BOX 88600 MCNEIL ISLAND STEILACOOM, WA 98388 PRO SE

Felix G Luna

(See above for address)

LEAD ATTORNEY

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

**John Wentworth Phillips** 

(See above for address)

TERMINATED: 04/03/2007

LEAD ATTORNEY

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

**Rodney B Younker** (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 03/14/1997* 

#### **Intervenor Plaintiff**

Ronald L Petersen

deceased TERMINATED: 03/19/2007

represented by Felix G Luna

(See above for address) *TERMINATED: 03/19/2007* 

**John Wentworth Phillips** (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 03/19/2007* 

**Rodney B Younker** (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 03/14/1997* 

#### **Intervenor Plaintiff**

Joseph Aqui

represented by Felix G Luna

(See above for address)

LEAD ATTORNEY

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

John Wentworth Phillips (See above for address)

TERMINATED: 04/03/2007 LEAD ATTORNEY ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Rodney B Younker

(See above for address)
TERMINATED: 03/14/1997

### **Intervenor Plaintiff**

Gilberto Soliz

represented by Felix G Luna

(See above for address)

LEAD ATTORNEY

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

John Wentworth Phillips (See above for address)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 13 of 129

TERMINATED: 04/03/2007 LEAD ATTORNEY ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Rodney B Younker (See above for address) TERMINATED: 03/14/1997

**Intervenor Plaintiff** 

Herman R Paschke

represented by Felix G Luna

(See above for address)

LEAD ATTORNEY

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

John Wentworth Phillips (See above for address) TERMINATED: 04/03/2007 LEAD ATTORNEY ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Rodney B Younker (See above for address) TERMINATED: 03/14/1997

**Intervenor Plaintiff** 

**Donald Clewley** 

represented by Felix G Luna

(See above for address)

LEAD ATTORNEY

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

John Wentworth Phillips (See above for address) TERMINATED: 04/03/2007 LEAD ATTORNEY ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Rodney B Younker (See above for address) TERMINATED: 03/14/1997

Date Filed	#	Docket Text
05/14/1991		PROPOSED Motion & Affidavit to proceed in forma pauperis (GG) (Entered: 05/17/1991)
05/14/1991		PROPOSED Prisoner Civil Rights Complaint (GG) (Entered: 05/17/1991)
05/22/1991	1	ORDE by JLW granting Motion to proceed IFP (cc: all counsel) (MD) (Entered: 05/23/1991)
05/22/1991	2	COMPLAINT (Summons(es) not issued) Receipt # IFP (MD) (SA). (Entered: 05/23/1991)
05/24/1991	3	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer Case referred to Magistrate Judge John L. Weinberg (cc: all counsel, WLD, JLW) (MD) (Entered: 05/24/1991)
06/18/1991	4	MINUTE ORDER: by WLD Case consolidated 2:91-cv-664 with member cases 2:91-cv-665 all pleadings to be filed in C91-664WD (cc: all counsel) (MD) (Entered: 06/19/1991)
06/28/1991	5	ORDER by JLW, directing service of process and procedures upon defts (cc: all counsel) (mailed s/c upon defts on 7/1/91) (MD) (Entered: 07/01/1991)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 14 of 129

07/03/1991	6	RECEIPT returned (green card) service of s/c upon Attorney General on 7/2/91 (MD) (Entered: 07/03/1991)
07/06/1991	7	RECEIPT returned (green card) upon Norman Nelson on 7/2/91, David Westor on 7/2/91 and John Taylor—Anderson on 7/2/91 re: s/c (MD) (Entered: 07/08/1991)
07/09/1991	8	MOTION by plaintiff Vance R Cunningham for appointment of counsel noted for 7/26/91 (MD) (Entered: 07/09/1991)
07/09/1991	9	AFFIDAVIT of mailing regarding motion for appointment of counsel [8–1] (MD) (Entered: 07/09/1991)
07/16/1991	10	ATTORNEY APPEARANCE for defendant David Weston, defendant John Taylor-Anderson, defendant Norm Nelson (MD) (Entered: 07/17/1991)
07/24/1991	11	RESPONSE MEMORANDUM by defendant David Weston in 2:91–cv–00664 to motion for appointment of counsel [8–1] (dktclk) (Entered: 07/25/1991)
07/30/1991	12	ORDER by Magistrate Judge John L. Weinberg GRANTING Plt'fs motion for appointment of counsel [8–1]. Clerk is directed to arrange for appt. of cnsl for pltf from the court's pro bono panel of attys. (cc: all counsel, WD, P.Voelker, JLW) (PM) (Entered: 08/02/1991)
08/07/1991	14	NOTICE by defendants of change of address-attorney Gregory P. Canova (MD) (Entered: 08/08/1991)
08/08/1991	13	ACCEPTANCE/ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF SERVICE on 8/6/91 of s/c upon Attorney General (MD) (Entered: 08/08/1991)
08/14/1991	15	ANSWER to complaint [2–1] by defendants in 2:91–cv–00664; jury demand (dktclk) (Entered: 08/15/1991)
08/15/1991	16	ACCEPTANCE/ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF SERVICE by defendant David Weston, defendant John Taylor–Anderson, defendant Norm Nelson on 8/8/91 (MD) (Entered: 08/16/1991)
08/16/1991	17	CERTIFICATE of service re answer to complaint (MD) (Entered: 08/19/1991)
08/19/1991	18	ORDER by JLW, appointing counsel from Pro Bono Panel for pltf–Scott Johnson–attorney (cc: all counsel, JLW, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 08/19/1991)
09/17/1991	19	LETTER from plaintiff's cnsl re: unable to find substitution of counsel (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1991)
09/20/1991	20	MINUTE ORDER: by JLW scheduling conference set for 9:30a.m. on 9/25/91 before JLW (cc: all counsel, JLW) (MD) (Entered: 09/24/1991)
09/25/1991	21	MINUTES: JLW; Dep Clerk: Sharon Wilsco; CR: none or tape; scheduling conference held. Court allows pltf to do 90 day of discovery and then present an amended complaint no later than Jan 15, 1992. Defts to respond by Jan 25, 1992. Court sets date for future conference regarding status and remaining scheduling for Feb 7, 1992 at 9:30 a.m. (MD) (Entered: 09/25/1991)
01/16/1992		LODGED ORDER: stipulation and order for extension of time to file first amended complaint (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1992)
01/21/1992	22	STIPULATION and ORDER by JLW: for extension of time to file first amended complaint to January 31, 1992 (cc: all counsel, JLW) (MD) (Entered: 01/22/1992)
02/03/1992	23	AMENDED COMPLAINT [2–1] by plaintiff Vance R Cunningham in 2:91–cv–00664; adding William Dehmer to case(s) 2:91–cv–00664, (MD) (Entered: 02/04/1992)
02/10/1992	24	NOTICE of setting phone conference with Judge Weinberg for Friday, March 6, 1992, at 9:30 a.m. (PV) (Entered: 02/10/1992)
02/12/1992		LODGED ORDER: stipulation and order for extension of time to file first amended complaint (MD) (Entered: 02/12/1992)
02/14/1992	25	STIPULATION and ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer: extension of time to file first amended complaint to February 3, 1992. (cc. all counsel, WLD, JLW)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 15 of 129

		(MD) (Entered: 02/14/1992)
02/27/1992	26	CERTIFICATE of service re: defts supplemental response to pltfs first interrogatories and requests for production of documents (MD) (Entered: 02/28/1992)
02/28/1992	27	MOTION by defendant David Weston, John Taylor—Anderson, defendant Norm, defendant William Dehmer to dismiss noted for 3/20/92 (MD) (Entered: 02/28/1992)
02/28/1992	28	MEMORANDUM by defendants in support of motion to dismiss [27–1] (MD) (Entered: 02/28/1992)
02/28/1992	29	CERTIFICATE of service re: motion to dismiss (MD) (Entered: 02/28/1992)
03/12/1992	30	LIST OF authorities by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of motion to dismiss [27-1] (dktclk) (Entered: 03/12/1992)
03/12/1992	31	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 served on 3/11/92 (dktclk) (Entered: 03/12/1992)
03/16/1992	32	MEMORANDUM by plaintiff Vance R Cunningham in 2:91–cv–00664 in opposition to motion to dismiss [27–1] (dktclk) (Entered: 03/17/1992)
03/19/1992	33	SUPPLEMENT Memorandum by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of motion to dismiss [27-1] (dktclk) (Entered: 03/20/1992)
03/19/1992	34	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 served on 3/19/92 (dktclk) (Entered: 03/20/1992)
04/28/1992	35	CERTIFICATE of service re: defts answers to pltfs second interrogatories and responses to second requests for production of documents (MD) (Entered: 04/29/1992)
05/11/1992	36	Report and Recommendation regarding motion to dismiss [27–1] by Magistrate Judge John L. Weinberg noted for 6/5/92 (cc: all counsel) (MD) (Entered: 05/11/1992)
05/11/1992		LODGED ORDER: granting motion to dismiss (MD) (Entered: 05/11/1992)
05/27/1992		LODGED ORDER: granting motion to extend time in which to file objections to Mag R &R (MD) (Entered: 05/28/1992)
05/27/1992		PROPOSED Pltfs objections to Mag R &R (MD) (Entered: 05/28/1992)
05/27/1992	38	DECLARATION of Scott A. W. Johnson re motion to extend time in which to file objections to Mag R &R [37–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/28/1992)
05/27/1992		PROPOSED Scott A. W. Johnson (MD) (Entered: 05/28/1992)
05/28/1992	37	MOTION by plaintiff to extend time in which to file objections to Mag R &R noted for 6/12/92 (MD) (Entered: 05/28/1992)
06/03/1992	39	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer granting motion to extend time in which to file objections to Mag R &R [37–1] extended to May 27, 1992 (cc: all counsel) (MD) (Entered: 06/04/1992)
06/03/1992	40	Objections to Report and Recommendation by plaintiff Report and Recommendation regarding motion to dismiss [27–1] [36–1] noted for 6/12/92 (MD) (Entered: 06/04/1992)
06/03/1992	41	DECLARATION of Scott A. W. Johnson re objection motion Objections to Report and Recommendation [40–1] (MD) (Entered: 06/04/1992)
06/11/1992	42	RESPONSE by defendant to objection motion Objections to Report and Recommendation [40–1] (MD) (Entered: 06/12/1992)
06/11/1992	43	OBJECTIONS by plaintiff to Deft's late response [42–1] (MD) (Entered: 06/12/1992)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 16 of 129

06/11/1992	44	CERTIFICATE of service of response to pltfs objections to Mag Judge's R &R (MD) (Entered: 06/12/1992)
06/17/1992	45	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, in view of the late filing of defts response to pltfs objections to the mag judge's report and recommendation, pltfs request to have until June 17, 1992 to file a reply brief is granted (cc: all counsel) (MD) (Entered: 06/17/1992)
06/17/1992	46	REPLY by plaintiff in support of objections to Mag Judge's report and recommendation [40–1] (MD) (Entered: 06/18/1992)
06/29/1992	47	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer, Court declines to adopt the R &R. Defts motion to dismiss is denied but may be renewed after filing of a second amended complaint [40–1] Case referred to Magistrate Judge John L. Weinberg (cc: all counsel, WLD, JLW) (MD) (Entered: 06/29/1992)
06/30/1992	48	ORDER by JLW discovery ddl set for 9/25/92; mtn filing ddl set for 11/27/92, pltf may file a second amended complaint on or before Oct 23, 1992 (cc: all counsel) (MD) (Entered: 07/01/1992)
08/19/1992	49	CERTIFICATE of service re; defts first interrogatories and requests for production (MD) (Entered: 08/20/1992)
10/22/1992	50	MOTION by defendant to compel answers to interrogatories noted for 11/6/92 (MD) (Entered: 10/22/1992)
10/22/1992	51	AFFIDAVIT of Terrance J. Ryan regarding motion to compel answers to interrogatories [50–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/22/1992)
10/22/1992	52	CERTIFICATE of service of motion to compel (MD) (Entered: 10/22/1992)
11/12/1992	53	MOTION by defendants to dismiss based on CR12(b)(6) and failure to meet scheduling order deadlines noted for 12/11/92 (MD) (Entered: 11/13/1992)
11/12/1992	54	AFFIDAVIT of Terrance J. Ryan regarding motion to dismiss based on CR12(b)(6) and failure to meet scheduling order deadlines [53–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/13/1992)
11/12/1992	55	CERTIFICATE of service re: motion to dismiss (MD) (Entered: 11/13/1992)
11/13/1992	56	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer striking motion to compel answers to interrogatories [50–1], re: pending motion to dismiss (cc: all counsel) (MD) (Entered: 11/13/1992)
12/07/1992	57	MEMORANDUM by plaintiff in opposition to defts motion to dismiss based on CR12(b)(6) and failure to meet scheduling order deadlines [53–1] (MD) (Entered: 12/07/1992)
12/07/1992		PROPOSED second amended complaint (MD) (Entered: 12/07/1992)
12/07/1992	58	DECLARATION of Scott A. W. Johnson [57–1] (MD) (Entered: 12/07/1992)
12/10/1992	59	RESPONSE by defendants to pltfs opposition to defts motion to dismiss based on CR12(b)(6) and failure to meet scheduling order deadlines [53–1] (MD) (Entered: 12/11/1992)
12/11/1992	60	CERTIFICATE of service of response to pltfs opposition to defts motion to dismiss (MD) (Entered: 12/14/1992)
01/06/1993	61	Report and Recommendation regarding motion to dismiss based on CR12(b)(6) and failure to meet scheduling order deadlines [53–1], objections due 1/27/93 by Magistrate Judge John L. Weinberg noted for 1/29/93 (cc: all counsel) (MD) (Entered: 01/07/1993)
01/06/1993		LODGED ORDER: re: report &recommendation motion Report and Recommendation regarding motion to dismiss based on CR12(b)(6) and failure to meet scheduling order deadlines [53–1], objections due 1/27/93 (MD) (Entered: 01/07/1993)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 17 of 129

02/04/1993	62	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer granting report &recommendation motion Report and Recommendation regarding motion to dismiss based on CR12(b)(6) and failure to meet scheduling order deadlines [53–1], objections due 1/27/93 [61–1]. Defts' motion to dismiss is DENIED. AND ACTION IS REMANDED TO JLW for further proceedings in accordance with the original order of reference. Clerk is directed to file pltfs second amended complaint and serve it on the 4 new defts named. (cc: all counsel, WLD, JLW) (MD) (Entered: 02/05/1993)
02/04/1993	63	AMENDED COMPLAINT (second) by plaintiff Vance R Cunningham in 2:91-cv-00664; adding Joan Kirchoff, Karen Sullivan, Scott Neil, Pete Hazel, Richard Bosse to case(s) 2:91-cv-00664, (issued s/c upon new defts on 2/10/93) (MD) (Entered: 02/10/1993)
02/13/1993	64	ACCEPTANCE/ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF SERVICE by defendant Karen Sullivan on 2/11/93 (MD) (Entered: 02/16/1993)
02/18/1993	65	ACCEPTANCE/ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF SERVICE by defendant Joan Kirchoff on 2/16/93 (MD) (Entered: 02/18/1993)
02/25/1993	66	NOTICE by Court to cnsl re: setting status conference before JLW on 3/17/93 at 9:30 a.m. re: discovery (C to Cnsl, JLW) (MD) (Entered: 02/26/1993)
03/10/1993	67	ACCEPTANCE/ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF SERVICE by defendant Scott Neil, defendant Pete Hazel on (date not stated) (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1993)
03/17/1993	68	ORDER by Judge Weinberg; 4/30/93 pltf is directed to notify defts and the court of names of pltfs expert witnesses etc; 5/14/93 defts are directed to notify pltf and the court of the names of defts expert witnesses; 5/28/93 defts are directed to provide their witnesses report to pltf; all discovery ddl set for 6/30/93, 7/16/93 the parties are directed to participate in a settlement conference; a status conference set for 9:30 7/21/93, before JLW (cc: all counsel, WLD, JLW) (MD) (Entered: 03/18/1993)
03/18/1993	69	ACCEPTANCE/ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF SERVICE by defendant Scott Neil (not stated), defendant Pete Hazel on (not stated) (MD) (Entered: 03/18/1993)
03/20/1993	70	ACCEPTANCE/ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF SERVICE by defendant Richard Bosse on 2/19/93 (MD) (Entered: 03/22/1993)
03/22/1993	71	MINUTES: JLW; Dep Clerk: Janna; CR: none; Joint status conference held on 3/17/93. Court sets deadlines for expert witnesses and pltfs have until 4/30/93 to file application for fees on those experts. A Status conference is set for 7/21/93 at 9:30 a.m. Court will set trial and other related deadlines and evaluate whether additional settlement procedures are likely to be effective. (MD) (Entered: 03/23/1993)
04/30/1993	72	DESIGNATION OF DEPOSITION TRANSCRIPT by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of expert witnesses (MD) (Entered: 04/30/1993)
05/12/1993	73	NOTICE by defendant re: pursuant to Scheduling order (MD) (Entered: 05/13/1993)
05/12/1993	74	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant of notice [73–1] served on 5/11/93 (MD) (Entered: 05/13/1993)
05/27/1993	75	NOTICE by defendant re: designation of expert witnesses (MD) (Entered: 06/01/1993)
05/27/1993	76	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant of notice [75–1] served on 5/26/93 (MD) (Entered: 06/01/1993)
06/14/1993	77	NOTICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of taking depo of Dr. Nancy Steele on 6/28/93 at 9:00 a.m.; Pat McManus on 6/28/93 at 11:00 a.m.; Dr. Barbara K. Schwartz on 6/28/93 at 1:00 p.m. (MD) (Entered: 06/15/1993)
06/14/1993	78	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of notice deposition [77-1] served on 6/11/93 (MD) (Entered: 06/15/1993)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 18 of 129

06/25/1993	79	NOTICE(amended) by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of taking depo of Pltf on 7/1/93 at 10:00 a.m. (MD) (Entered: 06/28/1993)
06/25/1993	80	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of notice deposition [79-1] served on 6/24/93 (MD) (Entered: 06/28/1993)
07/01/1993	81	AMENDED NOTICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of deposition on oral argument of Nancy Steele on 7/8/93 @ 9:30 (JK) (Entered: 07/02/1993)
07/01/1993	82	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of notice deposition [81-1] served on 6/30/93 (JK) (Entered: 07/02/1993)
07/16/1993	83	ANSWER to (second amended) complaint and jury demand [63–1] by defendants in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 07/19/1993)
07/16/1993	84	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 of answer [83-1] served on 7/15/93 (MD) (Entered: 07/19/1993)
07/23/1993	85	MINUTES: JLW; Dep Clerk: Janna; CR: none; Status Conference held before JLW on 7/23/93. The court will ask WLD to designate this case under 39.1 for mediation. Cnsl are given a deadline of 9/30/93 to discuss the mediation with their clients and to choose a mediator. Cnsl advise the court that this case be ready for trial by 12/93. The court sets a deadline of 9/15/93 for a decision regarding possible consolidation of this case with the Turay vs. Weston Case. Dispositive motions are due by 10/14/93. PTO due 12/2/93. (MD) (Entered: 07/23/1993)
07/30/1993	86	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer; pretrial conf set for 1:30 11/8/93; trial brief ddl set for 11/18/93; trial set for 9:00 11/23/93 (cc: all counsel) (MD) (Entered: 07/30/1993)
07/30/1993	87	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer; 39.1 designation effective now, settlement conference of cnsl must be held not later than 8/12/93 (cc: all counsel) (MD) (Entered: 07/30/1993)
09/07/1993	88	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer case consolidated 2:91-cv-664 with member cases 2:91-cv-1128. All pleadings to be filed in C91-664WD. (cc: all counsel, WLD, JLW) (MD) (Entered: 09/07/1993)
09/10/1993	89	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer setting trial and related dates. Pretrial order ddl set for 12/2/93; pretrial conf set for 8:30 12/2/93; trial brief ddl set for 12/2/93; Voir dire/jy inst set for 12/2/93; jury trial set for 12/7/93 (cc: all counsel) (MD) (Entered: 09/13/1993)
09/11/1993	90	ANSWER to first amended complaint [63–1] by defendant William Dehmer in 2:91–cv–00664, defendant Norm Nelson in 2:91–cv–00664, defendant John Taylor–Anderson in 2:91–cv–00664, defendant David Weston in 2:91–cv–00664, defendant Joan Kirchoff in 2:91–cv–00664, defendant Steve Wahl in 2:91–cv–00664, defendant Andre Simon in 2:91–cv–00664; jury demand (MD) (Entered: 09/13/1993)
09/24/1993	91	NOTICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of taking depo of Dr. Nancy Steele on 9/30/93 at 4:00 p.m.; Dr. Fred Wise on 9/30/93 at 2:00 p.m.; Richard G. Turay on 9/30/93 at 10:00 A.M. (MD) (Entered: 09/27/1993)
09/24/1993	92	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by David Weston in 2:91-cv-00664 of notice deposition [91-1] served on 9/23/93 (MD) (Entered: 09/27/1993)
10/07/1993	93	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE served on 10/7/93 re: stipulation and order (MD) (Entered: 10/08/1993)
10/08/1993		LODGED ORDER: stipulation and order re: extend time for dispositive motions etc (MD) (Entered: 10/08/1993)
10/12/1993	94	STIPULATION and ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer: to cont the date for filing dispositive motions. Mtn filing ddl cont to 11/15/93 (cc: all counsel, WLD, JLW) (MD) (Entered: 10/12/1993)
11/01/1993	95	JURY INSTRUCTIONS (proposed) by Court to all cnsl of record (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 11/02/1993)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 19 of 129

96	LETTER from Scott Johnson, dated 11/8/93 re: MEDIATION AND CONT TRIAL DATE (MD) (Entered: 11/15/1993)
97	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer continuing trial date and related dates so that mediation may be completed. (cc: all counsel, WLD, Alan Alhadeff) (MD) (Entered: 11/15/1993)
98	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer cont trial and related dates. Pretrial order ddl cont to 2/24/94; pretrial conf cont to 8:15 2/24/94; trial brief ddl cont to 3/10/94; Voir dire/jy inst cont to 3/10/94; jury trial cont to 9:00 3/15/94 (cc: all cnsl, WLD, Alhadeff) counsel) (MD) (Entered: 11/15/1993)
99	MOTION by Jerry R. Sharp to intervene noted for 2/4/94 (MD) (Entered: 01/18/1994)
100	MOTION by Jerry R. Sharp to clarify noted for 2/4/94 (MD) (Entered: 01/18/1994)
101	MEMORANDUM in support of motion to clarify [100–1], of motion to intervene [99–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/18/1994)
102	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer noted for 2/15/94 motion by Jerry R. Sharp to intervene [99–1]. Any response to the motion will be due on 2/4/94 and any reply on 2/14/94. (cc: all counsel, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 01/21/1994)
103	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of motion to intervene [99–1] et al served on 1/25/94 (MD) (Entered: 01/27/1994)
104	RESPONSE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 to motion to intervene [99-1] (MD) (Entered: 01/28/1994)
105	AFFIDAVIT of Richard G. Turay (MD) (Entered: 01/31/1994)
106	RESPONSE by Jerry Sharp to defts response to motion to intervene [99–1] (MD) (Entered: 02/04/1994)
107	MOTION by defendants in 2:91–cv–00664 for summary judgment re: Turay noted for 3/4/94 (MD) (Entered: 02/04/1994)
108	MEMORANDUM by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of motion for summary judgment re: Turay [107-1] (MD) (Entered: 02/04/1994)
109	AFFIDAVIT of David B. Weston in support of motion for summary judgment re: Turay [107–1] (MD) (Entered: 02/04/1994)
110	MOTION by defendants in 2:91–cv–00664 for summary judgment re: Cunningham noted for 3/4/94 (MD) (Entered: 02/04/1994)
111	MEMORANDUM by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of motion for summary judgment re: Cunningham [110-1] (MD) (Entered: 02/04/1994)
112	AFFIDAVIT of Terrance J. Ryan regarding motion for summary judgment re: Cunningham [110–1] (MD) (Entered: 02/04/1994)
113	RESPONSE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 to motion to intervene [99-1] (MD) (Entered: 02/04/1994)
114	AFFIDAVIT of Richard G. Turay [113-1] (MD) (Entered: 02/04/1994)
115	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion for summary judgment re: Cunningham [110-1], of motion for summary judgment re: Turay [107-1], et al served on 2/7/94 (MD) (Entered: 02/10/1994)
116	LETTER from Karen Jones, dated 2/11/94 re: Pretrial Conference (MD) (Entered: 02/17/1994)
117	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer; per request, pretrial conf cont to 8:30 3/2/94 (cc: all counsel, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 02/17/1994)
118	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING Jerry Sharp's motion to intervene [99–1] (cc: all counsel, WLD, Sharp) (MD) (Entered: 02/23/1994)
	97  98  99  100  101  102  103  104  105  106  107  108  110  111  112  113  114  115  116  117

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 20 of 129

02/28/1994		LODGED ORDER: agreed PTO (MD) (Entered: 03/01/1994)
02/28/1994	119	RESPONSE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 to motion for summary judgment re: Turay [107–1] (MD) (Entered: 03/01/1994)
02/28/1994	120	AFFIDAVIT of Karen F. Jones [119–1] w/attachments (MD) (Entered: 03/01/1994)
02/28/1994	121	DECLARATION of Richard Turay in opposition to moiton for sj [119–1] (MD) (Entered: 03/01/1994)
03/02/1994	122	REPLY by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 to pltf Richard Turay's response to defts motion for sj [110-1] [107-1] (MD) (Entered: 03/02/1994)
03/02/1994	123	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Eileen; CR: none; Pretrial conference held on 3/2/94. Turay trial could start on 3/15/94. Motions in limine to be filed by 3/7/94 and reponse due 3/9/94 and reply due on 3/11/94. (MD) (Entered: 03/02/1994)
03/02/1994	124	STIPULATION and ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer: of dismissal with prejudice settlement of action as to pltf Cunningham. Terminating plaintiff Vance R Cunningham in 2:91–cv–00664 (cc: all counsel, WLD, JLW) (MD) (Entered: 03/02/1994)
03/02/1994	125	PRE-TRIAL ORDER approved by Judge William L. Dwyer : (cc: all counsel, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 03/02/1994)
03/07/1994	126	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer Oral Argument on defts motion for sj set for 8:15 3/10/94. Cnsl should plan on having 15 minutes per side for argument. (cc: all counsel, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 03/08/1994)
03/07/1994	127	MOTION and memorandum by defendants in 2:91-cv-1128 in limine noted for 3/11/94 (MD) (Entered: 03/08/1994)
03/07/1994	128	MOTION by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-1128 in limine noted for 3/11/94 (MD) (Entered: 03/08/1994)
03/07/1994	129	MEMORANDUM by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of motion in limine [128-1] (MD) (Entered: 03/08/1994)
03/07/1994		LODGED ORDER: re: motion in limine [128–1] (MD) (Entered: 03/08/1994)
03/07/1994	130	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion in limine [128-1], et al (MD) (Entered: 03/08/1994)
03/08/1994	131	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of motion in limine [127–1] served on 3/7/94 upon Karen F. Jones (MD) (Entered: 03/09/1994)
03/09/1994	132	RESPONSE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 to defts' motion in limine [127-1] (MD) (Entered: 03/10/1994)
03/09/1994	133	DECLARATION of Caitlin J. Moughon re: motion response [132–1] (MD) (Entered: 03/10/1994)
03/10/1994	134	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING motion for summary judgment re: Turay [107–1]. Defts motion to strike newspaper article attached to the affidavit of Karen Jones is granted. (cc: all counsel, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 03/10/1994)
03/10/1994	135	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Eileen; CR: Stephen Broscheid. Oral argument held on defts motions for sj and court denies motions. Jury trial cont to 9:00 3/16/94 (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	136	TRIAL BRIEF submitted by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	137	PRAECIPE: by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 re: to file original of declaration of Richard Turay in opposition to motion for sj (original signature page) (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	138	DECLARATION of Richard Turay in opposition to motion for sj (original signature page) (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 21 of 129

03/10/1994	139	VOIR DIRE (proposed) submitted by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	140	JURY INSTRUCTIONS with cites (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	141	TRIAL BRIEF submitted by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	142	JURY INSTRUCTIONS by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	143	JURY VERDICT re: proposed special verdict form re: David Weston re: Security Policies (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	144	JURY VERDICT –proposed special verdict form re: Joan Kirchoff re: Security Policies (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	145	JURY VERDICT – proposed special verdict form re: William Dehmer re: Security Policies (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	146	JURY VERDICT- proposed special verdict form re: John Anderson-Taylor re: Security Policies (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	147	JURY VERDICT –proposed special verdict form re: Norman Nelson re: Security Policies (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	148	JURY VERDICT –special verdict form re: William Dehmer re: Mail Policies (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	149	JURY VERDICT –proposed special verdict form re: Norman Nelson re: Mail Policies (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	150	JURY VERDICT –proposed special verdict form re: John Anderson–Taylor re: Mail policies (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	151	JURY VERDICT –proposed special verdict form re: Joan Kirchoff re: mail policies (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	152	JURY VERDICT –proposed special verdict form re: David Weston re: Visitation (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	153	JURY VERDICT –proposed special verdict form re: William Dehmer re: Visitation (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	154	JURY VERDICT –proposed special verdict form re: Norman Nelson re: Visitation (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	155	JURY VERDICT –proposed special verdict form re: John Anderson–Taylor re: Visitation (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	156	JURY VERDICT –proposed special verdict form re: Joan Kirchoff re: Visitation (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	157	JURY VERDICT –proposed special verdict form re: David Weston Re: Treatmant (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	158	JURY VERDICT –proposed special verdict form re: John Anderson–Taylor re: probe search (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	159	JURY VERDICT –proposed special verdict form re: Andre Simon re: Probe Search (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	160	JURY VERDICT –proposed special verdict form re: Norman Nelson re: probe search (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/10/1994	161	JURY VERDICT –proposed special verdict form re: Joan Kirchoff re: mail and visitation (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1994)
03/11/1994	162	REPLY by defendants in 2:91-cv-1128 to pltf's response to defts' motion in limine [127-1] (MD) (Entered: 03/14/1994)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 22 of 129

03/11/1994	163	RESPONSE by defendants in 2:91-cv-1128 in opposition to pltfs motion in limine [128-1] (MD) (Entered: 03/14/1994)
03/11/1994	164	JURY VERDICT (special proposed) form re: Joan Kirchoff re: policies/procedures (MD) (Entered: 03/14/1994)
03/11/1994	165	JURY VERDICT (special proposed) form re: Joan Kirchoff re: security policies (MD) (Entered: 03/14/1994)
03/11/1994	166	JURY VERDICT (special proposed) form re: Steve Wahl re: Probe Search (MD) (Entered: 03/14/1994)
03/11/1994	167	JURY INSTRUCTIONS by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-1128 w/cites (MD) (Entered: 03/14/1994)
03/11/1994	168	REPLY by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–1128 to defts response to pltfs motion in limine [128–1] (MD) (Entered: 03/14/1994)
03/14/1994	169	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer GRANTING pltfs and defts motions in limine [128–1] [127–1]. Court reserves ruling on defts exhibits A1–A6 until they can be review by the court. Pltf's exhibit 64 is inadmissible. Defts motion to exclude it is granted. (cc: all counsel, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 03/14/1994)
03/14/1994	170	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, cnsl for each side is requested to serve and file by 3:00 p.m. on 3/15/94 a short sumary of that side's legal and factual claims, contentions and defenses, for use by the court in impaneling the jury. Each summary is not to exceed 2 double spaced pages, including caption and signature. (cc: all counsel, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 03/14/1994)
03/14/1994	171	PRAECIPE: by plaintiff in 2:91–cv–1128 to file corrections to pltfs jury instructions and issues w/attachments (MD) (Entered: 03/15/1994)
03/14/1994	172	DESIGNATION OF DEPOSITION TRANSCRIPT by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-1128 of testimony of Nancy M. Steele Ph. D. (MD) (Entered: 03/15/1994)
03/15/1994	173	DESIGNATION OF DEPOSITION TRANSCRIPT by defendant in 2:91-cv-1128 re: deposition testimony of Patrick D. McManus (MD) (Entered: 03/15/1994)
03/15/1994	174	DESIGNATION OF DEPOSITION TRANSCRIPT by defendant in 2:91-cv-1128 re: deposition testimony of Nancy M. Steele, Ph. D. (MD) (Entered: 03/15/1994)
03/15/1994	175	EXHIBIT LIST (amended) by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 03/15/1994)
03/15/1994	176	STATEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: general summary of facts, claims and defenses (MD) (Entered: 03/15/1994)
03/15/1994	177	PRAECIPE: by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–1128 re: to file corrections to pltfs jury instruction and issues (MD) (Entered: 03/15/1994)
03/15/1994	178	STATEMENT by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-1128 re: summary of claims (MD) (Entered: 03/15/1994)
03/15/1994	179	DESIGNATION OF DEPOSITION TRANSCRIPT by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-1128 re: deposition testimony of Patrick D. McManus (MD) (Entered: 03/16/1994)
03/16/1994	180	EXHIBIT LIST (amended) by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 03/17/1994)
03/21/1994	181	JURY INSTRUCTIONS (proposed) by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 and issues (amended set w/cites) (MD) (Entered: 03/22/1994)
03/21/1994	182	JURY INSTRUCTIONS (proposed supplemental) by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 03/23/1994)
03/21/1994	183	SUPPLEMENTAL SPECIAL VERDICT FORMS by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: Mail policies and probe search as to certain individuals (MD) (Entered: 03/23/1994)
03/23/1994	184	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Eileen; CR: Stephen Broscheid; lst day of Jury Trial held on 3/16/94. Jury selected. Opening statements made and exhibits admitted and

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 23 of 129

		witness testifies. (MD) (Entered: 03/24/1994)
03/23/1994	185	JURY LIST (selection held on 3/16/94) (MD) (Entered: 03/24/1994)
03/23/1994	186	JURY PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES pltf and deft (MD) (Entered: 03/24/1994)
03/23/1994	187	JURY CAUSE CHALLENGES – pltf and deft (held on 3/16/94) (MD) (Entered: 03/24/1994)
03/23/1994	188	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Eileen; CR: Stephen Broscheid; 2nd day of jury trial held on 3/17/94. Witnesses testify (MD) (Entered: 03/24/1994)
03/23/1994	189	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Eileen; CR: Stephen Broscheid; 3rd day of jury trial held on 3/18/94. Exhibits admitted and witnesses testify. (MD) (Entered: 03/24/1994)
03/23/1994	190	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Eileen; CR: Stephen Broscheid; 4th day of jury trial held on 3/22/94. Exhibits admitted and witness testify. (MD) (Entered: 03/24/1994)
03/23/1994	191	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Eileen; CR: Stephen Broscheid; 5th day of jury trial held on 3/23/94. Witnesses testify. Both sides rest. Closing arguments heard and the jury begin deliberations. (MD) (Entered: 03/28/1994)
03/23/1994	192	JURY INSTRUCTIONS – Court's (MD) (Entered: 03/28/1994)
03/24/1994	193	JURY NOTES filed at 10:00 a.m. on 3/24/94 (MD) (Entered: 03/28/1994)
03/24/1994	194	JURY NOTES filed at 3:15 p.m. on 3/24/94 (MD) (Entered: 03/28/1994)
03/24/1994	195	SUPPLEMENT instruction by the Court to the jury (MD) (Entered: 03/28/1994)
03/24/1994	196	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Eileen; CR: Stephen Broscheid; 6th Day of Jury Trial held on 3/24/94. Jury is in deliberation. Jury questions given to the court. (MD) (Entered: 03/28/1994)
03/24/1994	197	WITNESS LIST and Exhibit list court's (MD) (Entered: 03/28/1994)
03/24/1994	198	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer re: jury meals (cc: to Karen) (MD) (Entered: 03/28/1994)
03/24/1994	200	JURY NOTES filed 3/24/94 at 4:30 p.m. (MD) (Entered: 03/30/1994)
03/28/1994	199	JURY INSTRUCTIONS (Court's supplemental Instruction No. 2) (MD) (Entered: 03/29/1994)
03/28/1994	201	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Eileen; CR: Stephen Broscheid; 7th day of Jury Trial held on 3/28/94. Jury Verdict is read and jury polled. Court directs that a joint statement be filed by 4/1/94 as to whether cnsl and the parties waive the trial by jury as to the remaining issues. Any post trial motions are to be filed by 4/7/94 and noted on the normal schedule. No judgment will be entered on this verdict at this time. (MD) (Entered: 03/30/1994)
03/28/1994	202	JURY VERDICT (MD) (Entered: 03/30/1994)
03/28/1994	203	JURY LIST/PANEL (MD) (Entered: 03/30/1994)
04/01/1994	204	MOTION to intervene with a challenge to the unconstitutional conditions of confinement and punitiveness and revealing substantive claims impacting other detainees and committee at SCC (MD) (Entered: 04/04/1994)
04/01/1994	205	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of motion to intervene with a challenge to the unconstitutional conditions of confinement and punitiveness and revealing substantive claims impacting other detainees and committee at SCC [204–1] (MD) (Entered: 04/04/1994)
04/01/1994	206	LETTER from cnsl, dated 4/1/94 re: visitations (MD) (Entered: 04/06/1994)
04/06/1994	207	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING motion to intervene with a challenge to the unconstitutional conditions of confinement and punitiveness and revealing substantive claims impacting other detainees and committee at SCC [204–1] (cc: all counsel, WLD, Campbell) (MD) (Entered: 04/06/1994)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 24 of 129

04/06/1994	208	ORDER (Scheduling) by Judge William L. Dwyer, pltf's motion for injunctive relief will be due on 4/14/94. Defts' response will be due on 4/25/ and any reply on 4/28/94. The motion will be noted for consideration on 4/29/94. A separate order will follow scheduling the probe search claim for retrial by jury. (cc: all counsel, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 04/06/1994)
04/06/1994	210	TRANSCRIPT FILED, proceedings 4/6/94 before WLD CR: Roth (dktclk) (Entered: 04/08/1994)
04/07/1994	209	TRANSCRIPT FILED CR: Stephen Broscheid of proceedings held before WLD on 3/28/94 at 3:00 p.m. (partial transcript) (Copies to all cnsl of record, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 04/07/1994)
04/11/1994	211	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Eileen; CR: Stephen Broscheid; telephone conference held on 4/6/94. Pltf's motion for attorney fees is deferred until all claims are decided. New trial to be set on remaining issues. Court to issue order. (MD) (Entered: 04/12/1994)
04/14/1994	212	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, order entered 4/6/94 is hereby amended to renote pltf's motion for injunction relief for 5/6/94. Pltfs motion will be due on 4/21/94, defts response on 5/2/94 and reply on 5/5/94 (cc: all counsel) (MD) (Entered: 04/15/1994)
04/21/1994	213	MOTION by plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 for order for injunctive relief noted for 5/6/94 (MD) (Entered: 04/22/1994)
04/21/1994	214	MEMORANDUM by plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 in support of motion for order for injunctive relief [213–1] (MD) (Entered: 04/22/1994)
04/21/1994	215	DECLARATION of Caitlin J. Moughon re motion for order for injunctive relief [213–1] (MD) (Entered: 04/22/1994)
04/21/1994		LODGED ORDER: re: motion for order for injunctive relief [213–1] (MD) (Entered: 04/22/1994)
04/22/1994	216	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer; jury trial set for 9:00 8/2/94 re: probe search claim (cc: all counsel) (MD) (Entered: 04/25/1994)
04/26/1994	217	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, at request of cnsl, defts response to pltfs motion for injuctive relief will be due on 5/9/94 and noted for 5/13/94 motion for order for injunctive relief [213–1] (cc: all counsel, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 04/27/1994)
05/09/1994	218	MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91–cv–00664 in opposition to motion for order for injunctive relief [213–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/10/1994)
05/09/1994		LODGED ORDER: on pltf's motion for injunctive relief [218–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/10/1994)
05/12/1994	219	REPLY by plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 memorandum in opposition to motion for injunctive relief [213–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/13/1994)
06/06/1994	220	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer, Deft Weston shall file and serve on pltf and his cnsl by 7/20/94 a report describing the steps taken to satisfy the terms of this injunction. Pltf's cnsl may submit any objs to the report no later than 7/27/94. Noted for 7/27/94 motion for order for injunctive relief [213–1]. A further order will be issued. (cc: all counsel, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 06/06/1994)
06/14/1994	221	TRANSCRIPT FILED, testimony of Richard G. Turay 3/16/94 and 3/17/94 before WLD CR: Broscheid (dktclk) (Entered: 06/17/1994)
07/20/1994	222	MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 and REPORT concerning injunction [213-1] w/attachments is a response to order and injunction and appendix A-E (MD) (Entered: 07/20/1994)
07/20/1994		LODGED ORDER: order regarding injunction [222–1] (MD) (Entered: 07/20/1994)
07/27/1994	223	OBJECTIONS by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay to Dfts' Report re: injunction [222–1] (dktclk) (Entered: 07/28/1994)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 25 of 129

07/27/1994	224	DECLARATION of Richard G Turay re: objections to report re: injunction [223–1] (dktclk) (Entered: 07/28/1994)
07/27/1994	225	DECLARATION of Randy Pedersen re: objections to report re: injunction [223–1] (dktclk) (Entered: 07/28/1994)
07/27/1994	226	DECLARATION of Caitlin J Moughon re: objections to report re: injunction [223–1]. Exhibit A video tape has been placed in an expandable folder. (dktclk) (Entered: 07/28/1994)
07/30/1994	227	NOTICE/ADDENDUM TO PRETRIAL ORDER by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 08/02/1994)
07/30/1994	228	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of notice [227-1] (MD) (Entered: 08/02/1994)
07/30/1994	229	PRAECIPE: by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 to file corrections re: first pages to Memo and report concerning injunction and proposed order (MD) (Entered: 08/02/1994)
07/30/1994	230	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of documents [229-1] (MD) (Entered: 08/02/1994)
08/02/1994	231	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Eileen; CR: S. Broscheid; lst day of Jury Trial on Phase II on 8/2/94. Jury selected and and witnesses testify. Defts motion to dismiss—denied. (MD) (Entered: 08/04/1994)
08/02/1994	232	JURY CAUSE CHALLENGES – pltf and deft (MD) (Entered: 08/04/1994)
08/02/1994	233	JURY PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES – pltf and deft (MD) (Entered: 08/04/1994)
08/02/1994	234	JURY INSTRUCTIONS – Court's (MD) (Entered: 08/04/1994)
08/03/1994	235	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Eileen; CR: S. Broscheid; 2nd day of Jury Trial held on 8/3/94. Closing arguments heard. Verdict—in favor of defts. Jury polled and excused. (MD) (Entered: 08/04/1994)
08/03/1994	236	JURY VERDICT for defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 against plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay (MD) (Entered: 08/04/1994)
08/03/1994	237	JURY LIST (MD) (Entered: 08/04/1994)
08/05/1994	238	DECLARATION of Randy Pedersen (MD) (Entered: 08/08/1994)
08/05/1994	239	DECLARATION of Richard G. Turay (MD) (Entered: 08/08/1994)
08/22/1994	240	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer re: first supplemental order regarding injunction. The court will appoint a special master to supervise further progress on compliance and report to the court. The special master will be compensated at a resonable rate, subject to the court approval, to be pd by the defts. The parties are directed to submit by 9/19/94 the name qualifications and proposed compensation rate of a person they agree should act as special master. If the parties are unable to agree, they shold submit the names, qualifications, and proposed compensation rates of two nominees per side, and the court will make the selection. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 08/23/1994)
08/25/1994	241	MOTION by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 for attorney fees noted for 9/9/94 (MD) (Entered: 08/26/1994)
08/25/1994	242	MEMORANDUM by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of motion for attorney fees [241-1] (MD) (Entered: 08/26/1994)
08/25/1994	243	AFFIDAVIT of Karen F. Jones in support of motion for attorney fees [241–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/26/1994)
08/30/1994	244	MOTION by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 to extend time to file motion for new trial noted for 9/16/94 (MD) (Entered: 08/31/1994)
08/30/1994	245	AFFIDAVIT of Richard Turay in support of motion to extend time to file motion for new trial [244–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/31/1994)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 26 of 129

MOTION by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 for new trial noted for 9/16/94 (MD) (Entered: 08/31/1994)

08/30/1994

246

08/30/1994	247	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion to extend time to file motion for new trial [244-1] et al (MD) (Entered: 08/31/1994)
09/02/1994	248	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer striking pltf's motion for new trial [246–1] and to extend time to file motion for new trial [244–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (dktclk) (Entered: 09/02/1994)
09/03/1994	249	MEMORANDUM by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 in opposition to motion for attorney fees [241-1] (MD) (Entered: 09/07/1994)
09/03/1994	250	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of memorandum [249-1] (MD) (Entered: 09/07/1994)
09/06/1994	360	REQUEST by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 for immediate release requested on basis of adjudged unconstitutional status. (see order dated 9/20/95 – denied) (MD) (Entered: 09/21/1995)
09/07/1994	251	MEMORANDUM by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 in support of motion for attorney fees and in part obj to pltfs motion for attorney fees [241–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/08/1994)
09/07/1994	252	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 of memorandum [251-1] (MD) (Entered: 09/08/1994)
09/08/1994	253	AFFIDAVIT (supplemental) of Karen F. Jones regarding motion for attorney fees [241–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/09/1994)
09/08/1994	254	REPLY BRIEF by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of motion for attorneys fees [241-1] (MD) (Entered: 09/09/1994)
09/12/1994	255	MOTION by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 to withdraw attorney as pltf's cnsl noted for 9/30/94 (MD) (Entered: 09/13/1994)
09/12/1994	256	MEMORANDUM by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of motion to withdraw attorney as pltf's cnsl [255-1] (MD) (Entered: 09/13/1994)
09/12/1994	257	AFFIDAVIT of Karen F. Jones regarding motion to withdraw attorney as pltf's cnsl [255–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/13/1994)
09/19/1994	258	NOTICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 re: special master nominees (MD) (Entered: 09/20/1994)
09/19/1994	259	NOTICE by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 re: nominees for special masters (MD) (Entered: 09/20/1994)
09/19/1994		LODGED ORDER: re: notice [259–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/20/1994)
09/19/1994	260	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of notice [259-1] (MD) (Entered: 09/20/1994)
09/22/1994	261	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer, appointing special master and making other provisions. Court finds that Dr. Janice K. Marques should be appointed as special master. Cnsl are requested to confer and call Pat Graham to suggest a suitable time as early as reasonable possible to discuss the special master's work and a schedule for its accomplishment.(cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 09/22/1994)
09/27/1994	262	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer GRANTING motion for attorney fees in part [241–1] and directing entry of judgment under FED. R. Civ. P. 54(b) (cc: counsel, Judge, pltf) (MD) (Entered: 09/28/1994)
09/27/1994	263	JUDGMENT: by Judge William L. Dwyer, pltf has judgment against defts David Weston and William Dehmer in the amount of \$100. Pltf's cnsl has judgment against defts Weston and Dehmer under 42:1988 in the amount of \$66,371.94 as reasonable attorney fees and reimbursement of expenses. Defts have judgment as to all other claims for damages, and as to all non-monetary claims except for the injunctive relief separately ordered (Dkt. 220) (cc: counsel, Judge, pltf, Jgm. Book) Entered on: 9/28/94 (MD) Modified on 08/10/1999 (Entered: 09/28/1994)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 27 of 129

09/30/1994	264	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING motion to withdraw attorney as pltf's cnsl [255–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 09/30/1994)
10/06/1994	265	MOTION by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 for new trial on issue of damages noted for 10/21/94 (MD) (Entered: 10/06/1994)
10/06/1994	266	MEMORANDUM by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of motion for new trial on issue of damages [265-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/06/1994)
10/06/1994		LODGED ORDER: re: motion for new trial on issue of damages [265–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/06/1994)
10/14/1994	267	ATTORNEY APPEARANCE for defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 by Sarah Jane Coats-cnsl (MD) (Entered: 10/17/1994)
10/14/1994	268	NOTICE by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 re: resistance to motion for new trial on issue of damages (MD) (Entered: 10/17/1994)
10/14/1994	269	MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 in opposition to motion for new trial on issue of damages [265-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/17/1994)
10/14/1994	270	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of attorney appearance et al [267-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/17/1994)
10/20/1994	271	REPLY by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of motion for new trial on issue of damages [265-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/21/1994)
10/28/1994	272	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING motion for new trial on issue of damages [265–1] (cc: counsel, Judge, pltf) (MD) (Entered: 10/28/1994)
11/14/1994	392	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Eileen; CR: S. Broscheid. Status and scheduling conference held on 11/6/95 as to Special Commitment Center Cases. Court to issue order with rulings. (MD) (Entered: 11/15/1995)
11/15/1994	273	MOTION by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 for appointment of counsel re: appeal noted for 12/2/94 (MD) (Entered: 11/15/1994)
11/15/1994	274	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer re: motion for appointment of cnsl and extension of time to file appeal. Letter received on 11/3/94 is deemed a motion for court appointed cnsl for the appeal and is noted for 12/2/94 and opening brief is due on 11/21/94 and response is due on 11/28/94 and reply due on 12/1/94. The time for pltf to file a notice of appeal is extended to Dec 27, 1994. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 11/15/1994)
11/18/1994	275	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Eileen; Discussion re: Special Mater's work held on 11/18/94. (MD) (Entered: 11/18/1994)
11/18/1994	278	NOTICE OF APPEAL by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 from Dist. Court decisions [263, 271]. (cc: CCA, Judge, counsel) (dktclk) (Entered: 11/29/1994)
11/18/1994		NO APPEAL FEE RECEIVED: 8/20/91 order in C 91–1128 WLD grants IFP status. (dktclk) (Entered: 11/29/1994)
11/18/1994	279	APPLICATION (Motion) by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay for IFP on appeal (IFP already granted 8/20/91) (dktclk) (Entered: 11/29/1994)
11/18/1994	280	AFFIDAVIT of Richard G. Turay in support of IFP application [279–1] (dktclk) (Entered: 11/29/1994)
11/22/1994	276	LETTER by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 re: requesting cnsl for his appeal (MD) (Entered: 11/29/1994)
11/28/1994	277	RESPONSE by plaintiff's cnsl in 2:91–cv–00664 to motion for appointment of counsel re: appeal [273–1] and extension of appeal deadline (MD) (Entered: 11/29/1994)
11/29/1994		APPEAL NOTIFICATION packet sent to CCA (cc: cnsl) (dktclk) (Entered: 11/29/1994)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 28 of 129

11/30/1994	281	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant David Weston in 2:91–cv–00664 of defts response to pltfs response to issues re: motion for appointment of counsel re: appeal [273–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/30/1994)
11/30/1994	282	RESPONSE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 to pltf's cnsl response to issues identified in court order of 11/15/94 [273-1] (MD) (Entered: 12/02/1994)
12/02/1994	283	LETTER by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 re: prison life w/attachments (MD) (Entered: 12/05/1994)
12/08/1994		NOTIFICATION by Circuit Court of Appellate Docket Number 94–36169 (dktclk) (Entered: 12/14/1994)
12/08/1994	284	TIME SCHEDULE ORDER (CCA): transcript order due 12/19/94; RT due 1/18/95; open.br. and excerpts due 3/6/95; resp.br. due 4/5/95; optional reply br. due within 14 days of svc. of resp.br. (dktclk) (Entered: 12/14/1994)
12/15/1994	285	STATEMENT/FIRST PRELIMINARY REPORT of Special Master (MD) (Entered: 12/16/1994)
12/22/1994	286	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer, Granting the motion for appointment of cnsl re: appeal and referring to Magistrate Judge John L. Weinberg the appointment of counsel re: appeal [273–1] (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW) (MD) Modified on 01/03/1995 (Entered: 12/22/1994)
12/22/1994	287	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer approving first, preliminary report of special master (cc: counsel, Judge, Dr. Janice K. Marques) (MD) (Entered: 12/23/1994)
01/06/1995	288	TRANSCRIPT DESIGNATION and Ordering Form for dates: 3/15–28/94, 8/2–3/94 (dktclk) (Entered: 01/10/1995)
01/09/1995	290	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer that appeal [11/18/94 Turay] has been taken in good faith. (cc: CCA, counsel, Judge) (dktclk) (Entered: 01/13/1995)
01/12/1995	289	ORDER by Magistrate Judge John L. Weinberg appointing counsel from Pro Bono Panel – Don Lundahl (cc: counsel, Judge, Pltf, JLW, Lundahl, Helen) (MD) (Entered: 01/12/1995)
02/11/1995	291	MOTION to intervene re: Paul Begay, Gilbert Soliz, John Hall, Jerry Sharp, Randy Pedersen and motion to show cause and preliminary injunction to cease and desist noted for 3/3/95 (MD) (Entered: 02/15/1995)
02/15/1995	292	STATEMENT/SECOND REPORT by Janice K. Marques Ph.D. (MD) (Entered: 02/16/1995)
02/16/1995	293	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer approving second report of special master. (cc: counsel, Judge, Dr. Janice K. Marques) (MD) (Entered: 02/16/1995)
03/03/1995	294	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING motion to intervene re: Paul Begay, Gilbert Soliz, John Hall, Jerry Sharp, Randy Pedersen and motion to show cause and preliminary injunction to cease and desist [291–1] (cc: counsel, Judge, movants, Dr. Janice K. Marques) (MD) (Entered: 03/03/1995)
04/18/1995	295	ORDER Approving Third Report of Special Master by Judge William L. Dwyer: The third report of the special master filed 4/17/95, is hereby accepted &approved, and will serve as a plan for the work to be accomplished over the next few months. (cc: counsel, Judge, Dr. Janice K. Marques, special master) (dktclk) (Entered: 04/18/1995)
04/18/1995	296	THIRD Report of Special Master (dktclk) (Entered: 04/18/1995)
06/15/1995	297	STATEMENT/REPORT (Fourth) of Special Master (MD) (Entered: 06/16/1995)
06/16/1995	298	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer approving fourth report of Special Master. (cc: counsel, Judge, Dr. Janice K. Marques) (MD) (Entered: 06/19/1995)
06/19/1995	299	MANDATE [94–36169] from Circuit Court of Appeals DISMISSING the appeal [278–1] for failure to comply w/ the rules (cc: all counsel) (dktclk) (Entered: 06/19/1995)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 29 of 129

06/23/1995	300	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer attached leter with enclosures from pltf Turay will be filed. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 06/23/1995)
06/27/1995	301	LETTER from Mr. Ronald L. Peterson, dated 6/23/95 re: opening of legal mail etc (MD) (Entered: 06/28/1995)
06/27/1995	302	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer re: Mr. Petersen's letter dated 6/23/95. (cc: counsel, Judge, Petersen, Special Master w/copy of letter) (MD) (Entered: 06/28/1995)
07/06/1995	303	LETTER by Paul Begay to Judge Dwyer re: 4th Report [297–1] (dktclk) (Entered: 07/06/1995)
07/11/1995	313	OBJECTIONS by Interested Party Paul Begay in 2:91–cv–00664 Per order dated 7/20/95 in C95–1100WD, the complaint and attachments will be considered as objections in this case. The order also states that the complaint is not legally sufficient to start a separate lawsuit, because it fails to state a claim on which relief could be granted. (Order and ltr from paul Begay attached) (KERR) (Entered: 07/26/1995)
07/12/1995	304	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer – A meeting of the special master, cnsl, and the trial judge will be held at 2:30 pm on 7/24/95 at 506 U.S. Courthouse, Seattle, WA (cc: counsel, Judge, Special Master) (KERR) (Entered: 07/17/1995)
07/14/1995	305	LETTER by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 dated 7/3/95 re: correspondence from atty Don Lundahl re: pltf's appeal. (KERR) (Entered: 07/18/1995)
07/21/1995	306	MOTION to intervene as pltfs; OA REQ'D noted for 8/11/95 (KERR) (Entered: 07/24/1995)
07/21/1995	307	MEMORANDUM in support of motion to intervene as pltfs [306–1] (Appendix A–B Attached) (KERR) (Entered: 07/24/1995)
07/21/1995	308	DECLARATION of Elizabeth Flavin in support of motion to intervene as pltfs [306–1] (Attachments) (KERR) (Entered: 07/24/1995)
07/21/1995	309	DECLARATION of David Hirsch in support of motion to intervene as pltfs [306–1] (Attachments) (KERR) (Entered: 07/24/1995)
07/21/1995	310	DECLARATION of Bernadette Foley in support of motion to intervene as pltfs [306–1] (KERR) (Entered: 07/24/1995)
07/21/1995		LODGED ORDER: re: motion to intervene as pltfs [306–1] (No signature) (KERR) (Entered: 07/24/1995)
07/24/1995	315	MINUTES OF STATUS CONFERENCE: WLD; Dep Clerk: ES; CR: Not reported. Cnsl and special master present. Discussion of timeline for completion of special master's work and process for input by parties before end point is reached. Court to issue order setting timeline and providing structrue. (KERR) (Entered: 07/28/1995)
07/25/1995	311	MOTION by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay for appointment of counsel noted for 8/11/95 (dktclk) (Entered: 07/26/1995)
07/25/1995	312	AFFIDAVIT in support of motion for appointment of counsel [311–1] (dktclk) (Entered: 07/26/1995)
07/25/1995	314	ORDER RE CONTINUING WORK OF SPECIAL MASTER by Judge William L. Dwyer (cc: counsel, Judge) (dktclk) (Entered: 07/26/1995)
07/28/1995	316	MOTION by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 to show cause or in the alternative to cease and desist noted for 8/18/95. (Sent ltr re: mtn improperly noted) (KERR) (Entered: 07/28/1995)
07/28/1995	317	AFFIDAVIT of Richard Turay in support of motion to show cause or in the alternative to cease and desist [316–1] (KERR) (Entered: 07/28/1995)
07/28/1995	318	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion to show cause or in the alternative to cease and desist [316-1] and afdt
	Ū.	•

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 30 of 129

		of Richard Turay. (KERR) (Entered: 07/28/1995)
07/31/1995	319	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer that the AG of the State of WA is requested to include as an appendix a list of all cases now pending that involve claims by residents against the Special Commitment Center, et al. The response due 8/7/95. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 07/31/1995)
08/05/1995	320	AMENDMENT by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 to motion to show cause or in the alternative to cease and desist [316-1] (MD) (Entered: 08/08/1995)
08/05/1995	321	AFFIDAVIT of Richard G. Turay re: amend [320-1] (MD) (Entered: 08/08/1995)
08/07/1995	322	MEMORANDUM by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 in opposition to motion to intervene as pltfs [306-1] (MD) (Entered: 08/08/1995)
08/10/1995	323	REPLY applicant's reply brief to motion to intervene [306–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/11/1995)
08/10/1995		LODGED ORDER: re: striking and sealing document identified as attachment A-1 and A.2 of the memorandum in opposition to motion to intervene as pltfs [306–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/11/1995)
08/10/1995	324	DECLARATION of Bernadette Foley re: reply [323–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/11/1995)
08/10/1995		LODGED ORDER: re: motion to intervene as pltfs [306–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/11/1995)
08/11/1995	331	MOTION by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 for order for immediate release based on continuing violations of this court's orders and injunction, and of pltf rights (video tape attached as exhibit) noted for 9/1/95 (MD) (Entered: 08/15/1995)
08/12/1995	325	RESPONSE by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 to pltf's motion to show cause or in the alternative to cease and desist [316-1] (MD) (Entered: 08/14/1995)
08/12/1995	326	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion response [325-1] (MD) (Entered: 08/14/1995)
08/12/1995	327	DECLARATION of Marilyn Britsch in opposition to motion to show cause or in the alternative to cease and desist [316–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/15/1995)
08/12/1995	328	DECLARATION of Brenda Nelson in opposition motion to show cause or in the alternative to cease and desist [316–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/15/1995)
08/14/1995	329	APPENDIX filed by defendants in 2:91–cv–00664 in opposition to motion to intervene as pltfs [306–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/15/1995)
08/14/1995	330	AFFIDAVIT of Judy Gaul [329–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/15/1995)
08/15/1995	332	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer noted for 8/25/95 motion for appointment of counsel [311–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 08/15/1995)
08/16/1995	333	STATEMENT Fifth Report of Special Master – Janice K. Marques, Ph D (MD) (Entered: 08/16/1995)
08/16/1995	334	LETTER – from Ronald L. Petersen, dated 8/14/95 re: violations of injunction et al (MD) (Entered: 08/18/1995)
08/22/1995	350	MOTION by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 for appointment of counsel as to his motion for removal of Habeas Corpus Petition from State Jurisdiction to Federal Jurisdiction noted for 9/8/95 (MD) (Entered: 09/15/1995)
08/22/1995	351	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion for appointment of counsel as to his motion for removal of Habeas Corpus Petition from State Jurisdiciton to Federal Jurisdiction [350-1] (MD) (Entered: 09/15/1995)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 31 of 129

08/22/1995	336	DECLARATION of Paul Begay (Per WLD, copies mailed to all cnsl of record and to Special Master) (MD) (Entered: 08/24/1995)
08/23/1995	335	RESPONSE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 to Marilyn Britsch in opposition to motion to show cause or in the alternative to cease and desist [316–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/23/1995)
08/24/1995	337	RESPONSE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 to Brenda Nelson's declaration in opposition to motion to show cause or in the alternative to cease and desist [316–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/24/1995)
08/24/1995	338	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion response [337-1] (MD) (Entered: 08/24/1995)
08/29/1995	339	NOTICE by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 re: rsistance to motion for immediate release. (MD) (Entered: 08/29/1995)
08/29/1995	340	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer striking and sealing documents identified as attachment A.a and A.2 of memorandum in opposition to motion to intervene (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 08/29/1995)
08/29/1995	341	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING Eight residents of the Special Commitment Center (Joseph Aqui, Curtis Beard, Mark Broer, Elmer Campbell, Randy Pedersen, Ronald LanePeterson, Gilberto Soliz, and Andre Young) motion to intervene as pltfs [306–1] (cc: counsel, Judge, Marques, Amicus Curiae Cnsl) (MD) (Entered: 08/29/1995)
08/29/1995	342	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer STRIKING pro se motion to show cause or in the alternative to cease and desist [316–1], providing that a party represented by cnsl may not appear or act other than through cnsl. (MD) (Entered: 08/29/1995)
08/29/1995	343	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, pltf's motion for removal of Habeas Corpus petition from State Jurisdiction to Federal Jurisdiction, in which he seeks to transfer to this court a habeas corpus petition filed by him in state court. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 08/29/1995)
08/29/1995	346	MOTION by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 for order for removal of Habeas Corpus petition from State jurisdiction to federal jurisdiction noted for 9/1/95 (dktclk) (Entered: 08/31/1995)
08/29/1995	347	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 of motion for order for removal of Habeas Corpus petition from State jurisdiction to federal jurisdiction [346–1] (dktclk) (Entered: 08/31/1995)
08/29/1995	348	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of notice [339-1] (dktclk) (Entered: 08/31/1995)
08/31/1995	344	REPLY MEMORANDUM by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of Turay's motion for immediate release [331-1] (dktclk) (Entered: 08/31/1995)
08/31/1995	345	AFFIDAVIT of Judy Gaul (dktclk) (Entered: 08/31/1995)
09/12/1995	354	NOTICE by Interested Party Paul Begay in 2:91-cv-00664 to Mr. Dehmer-Acting Superintendent (C to cnsl, Special Master, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 09/15/1995)
09/13/1995	356	STATEMENT from Joel S. Reimer (copies to all cnsl of record and Special Master (MD) (Entered: 09/18/1995)
09/13/1995	357	STATEMENT/LETTER from Paul Begay; Ronald Peterson et al w/ attachments (C to cnsl, WLD, Special Master) (MD) (Entered: 09/18/1995)
09/13/1995		ENT- Document No. 303, mailed copy to each cnsl of record and Special Master (per direction of WLD) (MD) (Entered: 09/13/1995)
09/14/1995	352	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING pltf Turay's motion for appointment of counsel to handle an appeal of his civil rights trial held in this court in March and August of 1994. Mr. Lundahl's motion for leave to withdraw as cnsl is therefore granted. [311–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 09/15/1995)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 32 of 129

09/14/1995	353	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING motion for appointment of counsel as to his motion for removal of Habeas Corpus Petition from State Jurisdiction to Federal Jurisdiction [350–1]. Pltf's motion for removal was stricken on 8/29/95 (Dkt. #343) (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 09/15/1995)
09/14/1995	355	NOTICE from Ronald Petersen re: formal complaint ( c to cnsl, WLD, Special Master) (MD) (Entered: 09/15/1995)
09/14/1995	349	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer approving fifth report of Special Master (cc: counsel, Judge, Dr. Janice K. Marques) (MD) (Entered: 09/14/1995)
09/18/1995	358	ATTORNEY APPEARANCE by Robert Boruchowitz for Amicus Curiae (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1995)
09/20/1995	359	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING pltf's motion for order for immediate release based on continuing violations of court's orders and injunction, and of pltf rights [331–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 09/20/1995)
09/21/1995	361	NOTICE from Ronald Petersen, dated 9/13/95 re: formal request/complaint (copy mailed to all cnsl, special master, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 09/21/1995)
09/27/1995	362	LETTER from Paul Begay, dated 9/24/95 re: mail problems as Special Commitment Center (MD) (Entered: 09/28/1995)
09/27/1995	363	LETTER from Paul Begay, dated 9/25/95 re: punitive treatment (MD) (Entered: 09/28/1995)
09/27/1995	364	NOTICE OF APPEAL by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 from Dist. Court decision [352-1] (cc: CCA, Judge, counsel) (dktclk) (Entered: 10/02/1995)
09/27/1995		NO APPEAL FEE RECEIVED: Richard G. Turay granted IFP in C91–1128 which was consolidated w/ C91–664 (dktclk) (Entered: 10/02/1995)
09/30/1995	365	STATEMENT by Ronald L. Petersen re: Resident complaints (MD) (Entered: 10/02/1995)
10/02/1995		APPEAL NOTIFICATION packet sent to CCA (cc: cnsl) (dktclk) (Entered: 10/02/1995)
10/06/1995	366	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer a status and scheduling conference in all Special Commitment Center Cases set for 10:00 a.m. on 11/6/95. Cnsl for all parties are directed to attend. (cc: counsel, Judge, Eileen) (MD) (Entered: 10/10/1995)
10/12/1995	367	MOTION by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 for order for further injunctive relief and to hold defts in contempt of court, Oral Argument Requested noted for 11/3/95 (MD) (Entered: 10/13/1995)
10/12/1995	368	MEMORANDUM by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 in support of motion for order for further injunctive relief and to hold defts in contempt of court, Oral Argument Requested [367–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/13/1995)
10/12/1995	369	AFFIDAVIT of Karen F. Jones in support of motion for order for further injunctive relief and to hold defts in contempt of court, Oral Argument Requested [367–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/13/1995)
10/12/1995	370	DECLARATION of Richard G. Turay in support of motion for order for further injunctive relief and to hold defts in contempt of court, Oral Argument Requested [367–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/13/1995)
10/12/1995		LODGED ORDER: re: motion for order for further injunctive relief and to hold defts in contempt of court, Oral Argument Requested [367–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/13/1995)
10/16/1995	371	TIME SCHEDULE ORDER (CCA) #95–36011: Transcript Designation due 10/27/95 Reporter's Transcript(s) due 11/27/95; appellant opening br. due 1/16/96; appellee br. due 2/12/96; optional reply br. due w/in 14 days of svc. of appellee br. (NS) (Entered: 10/16/1995)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 33 of 129

10/17/1995	372	STATEMENTS FROM RONALD PETERSEN RE: CONDITIONS (C to cnsl, WLD, Special Master) (MD) (Entered: 10/18/1995)
10/24/1995	373	STATEMENT from Joel Reimer re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD, Special Master (MD) (Entered: 10/26/1995)
10/25/1995	374	STATEMENT from Paul Begay re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD, Special Master) (MD) (Entered: 10/26/1995)
10/27/1995	375	STATEMENT by Paul Begay (copies to cnsl, special master, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 10/30/1995)
10/30/1995	376	STATEMENT from Joel S. Reimer re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD, Special Master) (MD) (Entered: 10/30/1995)
10/30/1995	377	LETTER by Janice Marques, Ph.D, special master, dated 10/27/95 re: a request for a change of date on which the January report is due. (KERR) (Entered: 10/31/1995)
10/30/1995	379	STATEMENTS FROM Ronald L. Petersen, dated 10/27/95 re: Special Commitment Center (copies to cnsl, WLD, Special Master) (MD) (Entered: 10/31/1995)
10/30/1995	380	MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 in resistance to motion for order for further injunctive relief and to hold defts in contempt of court [367-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/31/1995)
10/30/1995	381	DECLARATION of Teresa Adams in opposition to motion for further injunctive relief and to hold defts in contempt [380–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/31/1995)
10/30/1995	382	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of memorandum [380-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/31/1995)
10/31/1995	378	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer – The schedule for reports by the special master is amended as follows: The January report will be due by 1/30/96. (cc: counsel, Judge) (KERR) (Entered: 10/31/1995)
10/31/1995	383	MEMORANDUM of Amici Curiae in support of motion for order for further injunctive relief and to hold defts in contempt of court, [367–1] w/attachments (MD) (Entered: 11/01/1995)
11/01/1995	384	EXHIBITS re: memorandum [383–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/01/1995)
11/01/1995	385	STATEMENT from Curtis Beard re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD, Special Master) (MD) (Entered: 11/02/1995)
11/02/1995	386	REPLY memorandum by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 in support of motion for contempt [367–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/03/1995)
11/02/1995	387	TRANSCRIPT DESIGNATION and Ordering Form for dates: No transcripts needed. (dktclk) (Entered: 11/06/1995)
11/06/1995		CERTIFICATE OF RECORD Transmitted to USCA (cc: all counsel) (dktclk) (Entered: 11/06/1995)
11/08/1995	388	STATEMENT from Ronald Petersen re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD, Special Master) (MD) (Entered: 11/09/1995)
11/09/1995	389	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer –First case management order. Case Consolidated – C91–664WD, C94–121WD, C94–211WD as to Injunctive Relief only. All Documents related to Injunctive issues to be filed in C91–664WD. Oral Argument on the motion of pltf in C91–664WD for further injunctive relief hrg set for 9:00 11/20/95, cnsl should plan on having 20 minutes per side (not party). Hearing on injunction compliance in C91–664WD is set for 8:45 a.m on March 6, 1995. The Court will determine later whether an evidentiary hearing will be needed. Any Discovery as to the injunctive relief issues is to be completed by 1/12/96. Each side may file by 2/5/96 an opening brief, not to exceed 30 pages, regarding the issues to be considered on 3/6/96. Each side may file by 2/19/96 a reply brief not to exceed 15 pages on that subject. Court refers all remaining discovery proceedings in this case, including all pending motions to JLW. set for 8:45 3/6/95, Case referred to Magistrate Judge John L. Weinberg (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW,

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 34 of 129

		Special Master, Eileen) (MD) (Entered: 11/09/1995)
11/14/1995	390	STATEMENT from Joe Reimer, dated 11/6/95 re: Special Commitment Center Program with response from Bill Dehmer (MD) (Entered: 11/14/1995)
11/14/1995	391	STATEMENT from Paul Begay, dated 11/12/95 and 11/10/95 re: Special Commitment Center (MD) (Entered: 11/14/1995)
11/15/1995	393	STATEMENT/SIXTH REPORT OF SPECIAL MASTER (C to cnsl, WLD, Special Master) (MD) (Entered: 11/15/1995)
11/15/1995	394	STATEMENT from Sam Donaghe, dated 11/10/95 re: Special Commitment (c to cnsl, WLD, Special Master) (MD) (Entered: 11/16/1995)
11/15/1995	395	LETTER from Bernadette Foley re: amemded memo of Amici Curiae (MD) (Entered: 11/16/1995)
11/15/1995	396	MEMORANDUM (amended) by Amici Curiae in support of pltf's motion for order for further injunctive relief and to hold defts in contempt of court [367–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/16/1995)
11/15/1995	397	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of letter [395–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/16/1995)
11/16/1995	398	STATEMENT from Rolando Aquilar, dated 11/14/95 re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD, Special Master) (MD) (Entered: 11/17/1995)
11/16/1995	399	STATEMENT from Bill Denmer, dated 11/9/95 re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD, Special Master) (MD) (Entered: 11/17/1995)
11/16/1995	400	STATEMENT from Ronald Petersen, dated 11/14/95 re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD, Special Master) (MD) (Entered: 11/17/1995)
11/16/1995		LODGED ORDER: stipulation and order re: decertified (MD) (Entered: 11/17/1995)
11/16/1995	401	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE re: stipulation and order re decerificate (MD) (Entered: 11/17/1995)
11/17/1995	402	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer approving sixth report of special master (cc: counsel, Judge, special master) (MD) (Entered: 11/17/1995)
11/17/1995	403	STIPULATION and ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer that pltf class in Pedersen vs. Hill which prior to consolidation with Sharp vs. Weston has been conditionally certified by TSZ by minute order entered on 6/28/95, is hereby decertified. Pltfs retain their individual claims against defts. (C to counsel, Judge, Special Master) (MD) (Entered: 11/17/1995)
11/20/1995	404	RESPONSE by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 to Court's inquiry re: jury demand and request for clarification of case management order (MD) (Entered: 11/20/1995)
11/20/1995	405	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion response [404-1] (MD) (Entered: 11/20/1995)
11/20/1995	406	STIPULATION In the Sharp and Pedersen's cases that they waive trial by jury. (MD) (Entered: 11/21/1995)
11/20/1995	407	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of stipulation [406–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/21/1995)
11/21/1995	408	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING Turay's motion for order for further injunctive relief and to hold defts in contempt of court without prejudice to its renewal at the hearing on injunctive relief scheduled for 3/6/96. [367–1]. (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW, Special Master) (MD) (Entered: 11/21/1995)
11/22/1995	409	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Eileen; CR: S. Broscheid; Oral argument on pltfs' motion for further injunctive relief held on 11/20/95. Court to issue order. (MD) (Entered: 11/22/1995)
11/25/1995	410	LETTER from Carol Petersen, dated 11/20/95 re: visitation (MD) (Entered: 11/28/1995)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 35 of 129

12/05/1995	411	OMBUDSMAN NOMINEES AND OBJECTIONS TO PLTFS' NOMINEES by defendants (RS) (Entered: 12/06/1995)
12/05/1995	412	DECLARATION of Sarah Coats re: objection [411–1] (RS) (Entered: 12/06/1995)
12/05/1995	413	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant of objection [411–1] (RS) (Entered: 12/06/1995)
12/11/1995	414	ORDER by Magistrate Judge John L. Weinberg, Granting defts motion to extend time and denying pltfs motion to strike four declarations and portions of a fifth (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW) (MD) (Entered: 12/12/1995)
12/13/1995	415	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer vacating first case mgmt order in part (paragraph one of the order, consolidating the two 1994 cases with C91–664WD is vacated); hearing on injunction compliance in C91–664WD remains set for 3/6/96; cnsl in C94–121WD and C94–211WD may participate as amici curiae in any remaining proceedings in C91–664WD; the 1994 cases are consolidated for all further proceedings (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW, Special Master) (RS) (Entered: 12/14/1995)
12/14/1995	416	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer directing further effort to agree on ombudsman. If agreement is reached, a stipulated order should be lodged by 1/15/96. If agreement is not reached, each side should serve and file on that date a supplemental list of two additional nominees, with qualifications described, who are able and willing to serve, with a proposed rate of compensation. (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW, Amici Curiae, Dr. Marques) (MD) (Entered: 12/14/1995)
12/14/1995	417	MOTION by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 to compel answers to interrogatories and production of documents and request for sanctions noted for 12/29/95 (MD) (Entered: 12/18/1995)
12/14/1995	418	MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of motion to compel answers to interrogatories and production of documents and request for sanctions [417-1] (MD) (Entered: 12/18/1995)
12/14/1995	419	DECLARATION of Sarah J. Coats re motion to compel answers to interrogatories and production of documents and request for sanctions [417–1] (MD) (Entered: 12/18/1995)
12/14/1995	420	AFFIDAVIT of Judy Gaul regarding motion to compel answers to interrogatories and production of documents and request for sanctions [417–1] (MD) (Entered: 12/18/1995)
12/26/1995	421	ORDER (CCA) #94–36169: Appellant's letter rec'd 11/2/95 is construed as a motion to reinstate this closed appeal. So construed, the motion is DENIED. (NS) (Entered: 12/27/1995)
01/05/1996	422	NOTICE of substitution of cnsl re: law firm merged and now it is Graham &James LLP/Riddell Williams PS (MD) (Entered: 01/08/1996)
01/11/1996	423	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, at the request of the parties, the due date for lodging a stipulated order naming an ombudsperson or, if agreement cannot be reached, filing a supplemental list of two additional nominees per side, is extended from 1/15 to 1/22/96. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 01/12/1996)
01/22/1996	424	RESPONSE (joint) re: Minute Order re: Ombudsperson [423–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/23/1996)
01/22/1996	425	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of response [424–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/23/1996)
01/25/1996	426	STIPULATION/JOINT supplemental response re: ombudsperson (MD) (Entered: 01/26/1996)
01/25/1996	427	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of stipulation/joint response [426–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/26/1996)
01/26/1996	428	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer at the request of cnsl, briefing schedule relating to 3/6/96 hearing is amended as follows: Each side not party may file by 2/15/96 an opening brief, not to exceed 30 pages. Each side not party may file by 2/29/96 a reply brief not to exceed 15 pages on that subject. (cc: counsel,

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 36 of 129

		Judge) (MD) (Entered: 01/26/1996)
01/29/1996		LODGED ORDER: appointing ombudsman (RS) (Entered: 01/29/1996)
01/30/1996	429	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer appointing ombudsdman–Ms. Tamara Menteer (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW, Amici Curiae, Dr. Marques) (MD) (Entered: 01/30/1996)
02/01/1996	430	STATUS MEMORANDUM – Seventh Report of Special Master (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 02/02/1996)
02/05/1996	431	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer approving 7th report of special master which will serve as a plan for work to be accomplished until complaince hrg on 3/6/96 (cc: counsel, Judge, Dr. Janice Marques, amicus curiae) (RS) (Entered: 02/05/1996)
02/06/1996	432	STATEMENT from Sam Donaghe, dated 2/3/96 re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 02/07/1996)
02/06/1996	433	STATEMENT from Joseph Aqui, dated 2/5/96 re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 02/07/1996)
02/07/1996	434	STATEMENT from Gilberto Soliz, dated 2/6/96 re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 02/12/1996)
02/13/1996	435	STATEMENT by Gilberto Soliz re: Committment Center (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 02/14/1996)
02/14/1996	436	STATEMENT by Laura McCollum re: Treatment Center (MD) (Entered: 02/15/1996)
02/15/1996	437	MEMORANDUM by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 in support renewed motion for further injunctive relief and to hold defts in contempt of court (MD) (Entered: 02/16/1996)
02/15/1996	438	DECLARATION of Karen F. Jones re: memorandum [437–1] (MD) (Entered: 02/16/1996)
02/15/1996	439	MEMORANDUM by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of compliance with injunction and request for release from injunction (MD) (Entered: 02/16/1996)
02/15/1996	440	DECLARATION of Sarah Coats re: memorandum [439–1] (MD) (Entered: 02/16/1996)
02/15/1996	441	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of memorandum [439-1] (MD) (Entered: 02/16/1996)
02/15/1996	442	STATEMENT by Samuel Wm Donaghe re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 02/16/1996)
02/15/1996	443	STATEMENT (amended) of Laura McCollum re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 02/16/1996)
02/17/1996	444	STATEMENT from Sam Donaghe, dated 2/15/96 re: Commitment Center (MD) (Entered: 02/21/1996)
02/21/1996	445	STATEMENT from Sam W. Donaghe regarding Special Commitment Center (MD) (Entered: 02/22/1996)
02/24/1996	446	STATEMENT from Samuel Wm Donaghe, dated 2/20/96 re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 02/26/1996)
02/27/1996	447	STATEMENT from Sam W. Donaghe, dated 2/22/96 re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 02/27/1996)
02/27/1996	448	STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated 2/20/96 re: Special Commitment Center (MD) (Entered: 02/27/1996)
02/28/1996	449	STATEMENT from Tamara Menteer re: Ombudsman (MD) (Entered: 02/28/1996)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 37 of 129

02/29/1996	450	NOTICE OF ATTORNEY APPEARANCE for defendants in by Janet Leigh Capps, Catherine Hendricks (PM) (Entered: 03/01/1996)
02/29/1996	451	RESPONSE (MEMORANDUM IN RESISTANCE) by defendants to pltf's renewed motion for further injuctive relief (PM) (Entered: 03/01/1996)
02/29/1996	452	DECLARATION of William Dehmer re: defts' Memo In Response to pltf's newweed Mtn for further injuctive relief [451–1] (PM) (Entered: 03/01/1996)
02/29/1996	453	DECLARATION of Sarah J. Coats re:defts' Memo in Resistence to pltf's renewed mtn for further injuctive relief [451–1] (PM) (Entered: 03/01/1996)
02/29/1996	454	DECLARATION of Catherine Hendricks re:defts' Memo in Resistance to pltf's renewed mtn for futher injunctive relief [451–1] (PM) (Entered: 03/01/1996)
02/29/1996	455	NOTICE by defendants re Questions for special master in preparation for injuction hrg. (PM) (Entered: 03/01/1996)
02/29/1996	456	RESPONSE MEMORANDUM by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in support of renewed mtn for further injuctive relief and to hold defts in comtempt of court (PM) (Entered: 03/01/1996)
02/29/1996	457	SECOND DECLARATION of Karen F. Jones in support fo renewed mtn for further injuctive relief (PM) (Entered: 03/01/1996)
02/29/1996	458	NOTICE OF PROPOSED QUESTIONS by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay to special master Dr. Janice Marques. (PM) (Entered: 03/01/1996)
03/02/1996	459	AFFIDAVIT of Judy Gaul (dktclk) (Entered: 03/04/1996)
03/05/1996	460	LIST OF QUESTIONS by AMICUS CURIAE for the Special Master in preparation for injunction hearing (dktclk) (Entered: 03/06/1996)
03/05/1996	461	CONTINUING AFFIDAVIT of Sam W Donaghe (dktclk) (Entered: 03/07/1996)
03/06/1996	462	MINUTES Hearing on Injunction: WLD; Dep Clerk: ES; CR: Robert Molezzo; attys Leonard, Foley, Phillips, Jones, Moughon, Coates, Capps. Special Master present. State dfts to file reply to mtn for partial summ jgm in Sharp &Pedersen cases by 3/14/96. Dr. Marques sworn and examined. Ct to issue order on mtn after 3/14/96. (dktclk) (Entered: 03/07/1996)
03/07/1996	463	STATEMENT by Laura McCollum re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 03/11/1996)
03/16/1996	465	STATEMENT from Paul Begay (C to all cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 03/21/1996)
03/19/1996	464	STATEMENT from Sam W. Donaghe, dated 3/16/96 re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 03/21/1996)
03/26/1996	466	STATEMENT by Samuel Wm Donaghe re: Special Commitment Center (MD) (Entered: 03/28/1996)
03/26/1996	467	STATEMENT of Rand Petersen re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 03/28/1996)
04/02/1996	468	ORDER ON PLTF'S RENEWED MOTION FOR INJUNCTIVE RELIEF AND CONTEMPT AND DFTS' MOTION FOR RELEASE FROM INJUNCTION by Judge William L. Dwyer: the injunction not dissolved at this time; hearing set for 8:45 on 10/7/96; pltf's mtn for further inj relief and contempt is GRANTED IN PART AND DENIED IN PART. Dfts' mtn for release from the inj is DENIED (cc: counsel,Judge,JLW,Special Master,E. Scollard,amici curiae) (RS) (Entered: 04/02/1996)
04/03/1996	469	TRANSCRIPT of proceedings for the following date(s): 3/6/96 (Re: oral arg. on motions [364–1] ) CR initials: RM (In "Transcript" folder) (NS) (Entered: 04/04/1996)
04/06/1996	470	STATEMENT from Paul Begay, dated 3/26/96 re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 04/09/1996)
	-	

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 38 of 129

04/23/1996	471	STATEMENT from Paul Begay, dated 4/18/96 re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 04/24/1996)
05/02/1996	472	NOTICE by defendant David Weston cnsl in 2:91-cv-00664 of change of address (MD) (Entered: 05/02/1996)
05/18/1996	473	MANDATE [95–36011] from Circuit Court of Appeals DISMISSING the appeal [364–1] for failure to comply w/ the rules (cc: all counsel) (dktclk) (Entered: 05/20/1996)
05/30/1996	474	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer the protocol stipulated to by the parties to govern the work of the Special Commitment Center ombudsman is approved (cc: counsel,Judge,Special Master, Ombudsman) (RS) (Entered: 05/30/1996)
05/31/1996	477	STATEMENT from Laura Faye McCollum, dated 5/30/96 re: Special Commitment Center (MD) (Entered: 06/04/1996)
06/03/1996	475	NOTICE/EIGTH REPORT OF SPECIAL MASTER (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 06/04/1996)
06/03/1996	476	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer approving eighth report of special master (cc: counsel, Judge, Marques, Menteer, Amicus Curiae) (MD) (Entered: 06/04/1996)
06/04/1996	478	STATEMENT by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 as to Special Commitment Center (C to all cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 06/05/1996)
06/05/1996	480	STATEMENT by Samuel Wm Donaghe, dated June 5, 1996 re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 06/26/1996)
06/05/1996	481	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of statement [480–1] (MD) (Entered: 06/26/1996)
06/07/1996	479	STATEMENT from Paul Begay re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 06/10/1996)
06/12/1996		MAIL RETURNED: re: order [474–1] addressed to Vance R Cunningham in 2:91–cv–00664 (Refused–return to sender) (MD) (Entered: 06/13/1996)
07/02/1996	482	STATEMENT from Paul Begay, dated 7/1/96 re: Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 07/02/1996)
07/12/1996	483	MOTION by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 for order re: immediate release and/or recusal of assigned judge (MD) (Entered: 07/15/1996)
07/12/1996	484	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion for order re: immediate release and/or recusal of assigned judge [483-1] (MD) (Entered: 07/15/1996)
07/16/1996	485	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer STRIKING motion for order re: immediate release and/or recusal of assigned judge [483–1]. A person represented by an attorney in a matter may not act or appear in his own behalf. (cc: counsel, Judge, Turay) (MD) (Entered: 07/16/1996)
07/27/1996	525	STATEMENT from Sam W. Donaghe, dated 7/26/96 re: affidavit – Ninth Report of the Special Master, per your request for comment via Andre Young. (MD) (Entered: 11/08/1996)
07/30/1996	486	STATEMENT from Andre Young re: SCC (C to all cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 07/30/1996)
07/31/1996	487	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer approving 9th report of special master (cc: counsel, Judge, special master, ombudsman, amicus curiae) (RS) (Entered: 07/31/1996)
07/31/1996	488	LETTER from Andre Young addressed to William Dehmer re sunglasses (RS) (Entered: 08/02/1996)
08/01/1996	489	LETTER by Andre Young addressed to Michelle Bauchman re request for weight equipment (RS) (Entered: 08/02/1996)
08/13/1996	490	STATEMENT from Andre Young re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 08/16/1996)
	•	

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 39 of 129

08/14/1996	491	STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated 8/9/96 re: As need be on duety SCC Staff (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 08/16/1996)
08/15/1996	492	STATEMENT/DECLARATION OF MARK F. BROER RE: sex offender treatment at the Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 08/16/1996)
08/15/1996	493	STATEMENT/DECLARATION OF MARK F. BROER re: education and employment opportunities at SCC (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 08/16/1996)
08/15/1996	494	STATEMENT/DECLARATION OF MARK F. BROER re: Karl Light incident of 7/10/96 (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 08/16/1996)
08/15/1996	495	STATEMENT/DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 08/16/1996)
08/15/1996	496	STATEMENT/DECLARATION of Robert Jones re: Brad Ward incident of March 28, 1996 (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 08/16/1996)
08/15/1996	497	STATEMENT/DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: the Brad Ward incident of March 28, 1996 (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 08/16/1996)
08/15/1996	498	STATEMENT/DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: conditions of Confinement at SCC (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 08/16/1996)
08/15/1996	499	STATEMENT/DECLARATION of Dennis Pryor re: Buddy Hall incident at the Special Commitment Center of 6/28/96 (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 08/16/1996)
08/15/1996	500	STATEMENT/DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: Buddy Hall incident at the Special Commitment Center on 6/28/96 ( C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 08/16/1996)
08/15/1996	501	STATEMENT/DECLARATION of Robert Jones re: Buddy Hall incident at the Special Commitment Center on 6/28/96 (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 08/16/1996)
08/15/1996	502	STATEMENT/DECLARATION of Leonard Woody re: Special Commitment Center (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 08/16/1996)
08/15/1996	503	STATEMENT/DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: Attached study (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 08/16/1996)
08/24/1996	504	STATEMENT from A. Young, dated 8/23/96 re: SCC Residents (MD) (Entered: 08/27/1996)
08/31/1996	505	STATEMENT from Clarance Deon Walls re: SCC (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 09/04/1996)
09/18/1996	506	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, Hearing set for Oct 7, 1996 at 8:45 will not be held and instead an informal conference of all cnsl set for 4:00 10/7/96 (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 09/18/1996)
09/18/1996	508	STATEMENT from Andre Young re: conditions (MD) (Entered: 09/24/1996)
09/19/1996	507	STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated Sept 15, 1996 re: Dept of Corrections (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 09/20/1996)
09/26/1996	509	STATEMENT from Andre B. Young re: SCC conditions (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 09/30/1996)
10/03/1996	516	STATEMENT from Andre Brigham Young, dated Oct 1, 1996 re: Words of Gratitute-Ombudsman (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 10/09/1996)
10/03/1996	517	STATEMENT from Andre Young, Dated Oct 2, 1996 re: Dept of Corrections, DOC, Key Checks/Inspections Requiring in Cell Lockup (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 10/09/1996)
10/04/1996	510	STATEMENT from Andre Bridgham Young re: Words of Gratitute Ombudsman (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 10/07/1996)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 40 of 129

512	STATEMENT from Paul Begay, dated 10/3/96 re: SCC (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 10/08/1996)
513	STATEMENT from John F. Hall, dated 10/3/96 re: SCC (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 10/08/1996)
511	DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: access to yard and SCC Unit lockdowns during August and Sept 1996. (MD) (Entered: 10/07/1996)
514	STATEMENT from Andre B. Young, dated 10/4/96 re: conditions at SCC (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 10/08/1996)
515	STATEMENT from A. Young, dated Oct 4, 1996 re: copy costs (MD) (Entered: 10/08/1996)
	LODGED ORDER: stipulation and order re: injunction hearing (MD) (Entered: 10/11/1996)
	LODGED ORDER: stipulation and order re: intervention of Sharp Pltf. (MD) (Entered: 10/11/1996)
519	STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated Oct 8, 1996 re: Administrators (MD) (Entered: 10/15/1996)
518	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer setting an injunction hearing set for 9:00 1/13/97. Special Master will submit a draft report to the parties on or before 12/24/96 and a final report to the parties and court on 1/7/97. The parties will file an opening memo and supporting materials on 1/3/97 and responsive memo on 1/10/97. (cc: counsel, Judge, Special Master, Amici Curiae and Ombudsman) (MD) (Entered: 10/15/1996)
520	STIPULATION and ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer re: intervention of Sharp pltfs. Intervening Elmer Campbell, Randy Pedersen, Joel S Reimer, Ronald L Petersen, Joseph Aqui, Gilberto Soliz, Herman R Paschke, Donald Clewley to case(s) 2:91-cv-00664, (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW) (MD) (Entered: 10/16/1996)
521	STATEMENT from A. Young, dated Oct 16, 1996 re: consenses (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 10/21/1996)
522	LETTER from Janice Marques Ph.D., dated 10/21/96 re: objs that I have set to guide the work at the Special Commitment Center during the next two months. (MD) (Entered: 10/23/1996)
523	STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated 10/21/96 re: Speed Dial Telephone System (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 10/28/1996)
524	STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated Oct 30, 1996 re: Master Store Order list vs. Vendors Order List (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 11/05/1996)
526	STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated 11/6/96 re: Values, Ethics and Speaking (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 11/13/1996)
527	STATEMENT from Paul Begay, dated 11/9/96 re: Cell confinement (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 11/15/1996)
528	STATEMENT from Paul Begay, dated 11/9/96 re: Steering Committee (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 11/15/1996)
529	STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated 11/8/96 re: Diego Gavilanes (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 11/15/1996)
530	STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated Nov 17, 1996 re: copy—alleged costs/charges (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 11/22/1996)
531	STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated 11/21/96 re: meeting schedule and topics (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 11/25/1996)
532	STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated 11/21/96 re: Dolly Hanson (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 11/25/1996)
	513 511 514 515 519 518 520 521 522 523 524 526 527 528 529 530 531

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 41 of 129

11/23/1996	533	STATEMENT by Andre Young, dated 11/21/96 re: Dolly Hanson – If you can't convince them confuse them. (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 11/26/1996)
11/27/1996	534	STATEMENT by Andre B Young re: Toilet Brush Snafu (cc: Counsel, WLD) (DM) Modified on 12/02/1996 (Entered: 12/02/1996)
11/29/1996	535	STATEMENT by Andre B. Young re: Young, Andre Brigham— Annual Review King County Superior Court Cause # 90–2–21319–6 (cc: Counsel, WLD) (DM) (Entered: 12/02/1996)
12/03/1996		MAIL RETURNED: re: statement [533–1] addressed to Terrance James Ryan and Sarah Coats (MD) (Entered: 12/04/1996)
12/03/1996	536	STATEMENT from Andre Young re: BMR, November 26, 1996 (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 12/04/1996)
12/05/1996	537	MOTION by intervenor–plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 for withdrawal of counsel and substitution of pro se pltf Joel Reimer to appear on his own behalf NOTED FOR 12/20/96 (DM) (Entered: 12/06/1996)
12/05/1996	538	DECLARATION of John W Phillips re motion for withdrawal of counsel and substitution of pro se pltf Joel Reimer to appear on his own behalf [537–1] (DM) (Entered: 12/06/1996)
12/05/1996	539	DECLARATION of Joel Scott Reimer re motion for withdrawal of counsel and substitution of pro se pltf Joel Reimer to appear on his own behalf [537–1] (DM) (Entered: 12/06/1996)
12/05/1996		LODGED ORDER: re: Intv pltf Joel Reimer's motion for withdrawal of counsel and substitution of pro se pltf Joel Reimer to appear on his own behalf [537–1] (DM) (Entered: 12/06/1996)
12/05/1996	540	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91—cv—00664 of his motion for withdrawal of counsel and substitution of pro se pltf Joel Reimer to appear on his behalf [537–1] etc (DM) (Entered: 12/06/1996)
12/11/1996	541	LETTER from Andre B. Young re: doors chained open. (NS) (Entered: 12/13/1996)
12/12/1996	542	LETTER from Andre B. Young re: copying should not be charged (NS) (Entered: 12/13/1996)
12/16/1996	543	MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 in opposition to Reimer's motion for withdrawal of counsel and substitution of pro se pltf Joel Reimer to appear on his own behalf [537-1] (MD) (Entered: 12/17/1996)
12/16/1996	544	AFFIDAVIT of Judy Gaul re: memorandum [543–1] (MD) (Entered: 12/17/1996)
12/17/1996	545	STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated 12/15/96 re: residents jobs (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 12/18/1996)
12/18/1996	546	STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated 12/1/96 re: Search of Joel Reimer's cell (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 12/18/1996)
12/19/1996	547	STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated 12/16/96 re: Doors chained open 1/3 and 2/4 side (c to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 12/20/1996)
12/19/1996	548	MOTION by intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91—cv—00664 to strike resistance to withdrawal of cnsl &substitution of pro se pltf Joel Reimer NOTED FOR 1/3/97; motion not noted, ltr sent re noting date. (dktclk) (Entered: 12/23/1996)
12/19/1996	549	DECLARATION of Joel Reimer by intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 re motion to strike resistance to withdrawal of cnsl &substitution of pro se pltf Joel Reimer [548–1] (dktclk) (Entered: 12/23/1996)
12/20/1996	550	LETTER from Andre Young re Residents Jobs (dktclk) (Entered: 12/23/1996)
12/24/1996	Ì	LETTER from Andre Young to T. Menteer re: Punishing All for Another's Actions

## Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 42 of 129

12/28/1996	553	STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated 12/12/96 re: Issue stay on any groups requiring resident/staff participation. (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 01/03/1997)
01/03/1997	552	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer Oral argument hrg set for 9:00 1/13/97 on motion of intervenor—pltf Joel Reimer to substitute himself for his cnsl of record. Cnsl are directed to arrange to have Mr. Reimer present in person (cc: counsel, Judge, Eileen, JLW) (MD) (Entered: 01/03/1997)
01/03/1997	554	STATUS MEMORANDUM/REPORT from Tamara Menteer, dated 1/3/97. (MD) (Entered: 01/06/1997)
01/03/1997	555	MEMORANDUM by plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 in support of calendar motion Pltf's renewed motion for contempt [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 01/06/1997)
01/03/1997	556	DECLARATION of Karen F. Jones in support of pltfs' renewed motion for contempt [555–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/06/1997)
01/03/1997	557	DECLARATION of Ronald L. Petersen [555–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/06/1997)
01/03/1997	558	DECLARATION of Joseph Aqui [555-1] (MD) (Entered: 01/06/1997)
01/03/1997	559	DECLARATION of Herman R. Paschke [555–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/06/1997)
01/03/1997	560	DECLARATION of Randy A. Pedersen [555–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/06/1997)
01/03/1997	561	DECLARATION of Karen A. Paschke [555–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/06/1997)
01/03/1997	562	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of memorandum [555–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/06/1997)
01/03/1997	563	MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of compliance with injunction and Pltf's renewed motion for contempt [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/07/1997)
01/03/1997	564	DECLARATION of Sarah J. Coats [563–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/07/1997)
01/03/1997	565	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of memorandum [563-1] (MD) (Entered: 01/07/1997)
01/04/1997	566	LETTER from Joel Reimer, dated 1/2/97 (MD) (Entered: 01/07/1997)
01/06/1997	567	LETTER from Charles Prutting re: attached is original signature pages to Declarations of Joseph Agui, Herman Paschike, R onald Petersen and Randy Pedersen (MD) (Entered: 01/07/1997)
01/07/1997	568	MOTION by intervenor–plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 for order for Habeas Corpus Ad Testificandum NOTED FOR 1/24/97 (MD) (Entered: 01/08/1997)
01/07/1997	569	MEMORANDUM by intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 in support of motion for order for Habeas Corpus Ad Testificandum [568–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/08/1997)
01/07/1997	570	MOTION by intervenor–plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 to shorten time on [570–1] motion for order for Habeas Corpus Ad Testificandum [568–1] NOTED FOR 1/10/97 (MD) (Entered: 01/08/1997)
01/07/1997	571	DECLARATION of Joel S. Reimer re motion to shorten time on motion for order for Habeas Corpus Ad Testificandum [568–1] [570–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/08/1997)
01/07/1997	572	DECLARATION of Joel S. Reimer re motion for order for Habeas Corpus Ad Testificandum [568–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/08/1997)
01/08/1997	573	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING Pltf intervenor Joel S. Reimer's motion to shorten time on motion for order for Habeas Corpus Ad Testificandum [568–1] [570–1]; STRIKING motion for order for Habeas Corpus Ad Testificandum as moot [568–1]. This should suffice to ensure Mr. Reimer's presence (See minute order dated 1/3/97) (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 01/08/1997)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 43 of 129

01/08/1997	574	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer approving tenth report of special master (cc: counsel, Judge, Marques, Menteer, Amicus Curiae) (MD) (Entered: 01/08/1997)
01/08/1997	575	STATUS MEMORANDUM/TENTH REPORT OF SPECIAL MASTER (C to all cnsl, WLD, JLW, Marques, Menteer, Amicus Curiae) (MD) (Entered: 01/08/1997)
01/08/1997	576	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, at the 1/13/97 hearing, cnsl are requested to address the complaint of Laura McCollum, expressed in her affidavit filed herewith. (cc: counsel, Judge, Phillips, Kuffel, Boruchowitz, Coats, Capps, Canova, Jones, Meuteer, Marques) (MD) (Entered: 01/09/1997)
01/08/1997	577	AFFIDAVIT of Laura McCollum re: the Special Commitment Center re: Minute Order order [576–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/09/1997)
01/08/1997	579	LETTER from Andre Young re Return of purchased items from Payless (cc: all counsel, WLD) (RS) (Entered: 01/10/1997)
01/09/1997	578	LETTER by Paul Begay re SCC's approach to treatment (RS) (Entered: 01/10/1997)
01/10/1997	580	MEMORANDUM in support of Pltf's renewed motion for contempt [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)
01/10/1997	581	DECLARATION of Herman R. Paschke [580–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)
01/10/1997	582	DECLARATION of Bernard B. Thorell [580–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)
01/10/1997	583	DECLARATION of Robert Jones [580–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)
01/10/1997	584	DECLARATION (supplemental) of Ronald L. Petersen [580–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)
01/10/1997	585	DECLARATION of Randy Petersen [580–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)
01/10/1997	586	DECLARATION of Richard G. Turay [580–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)
01/10/1997	587	DECLARATION of Anthony Gallegos [580–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)
01/10/1997	588	DECLARATION of Daniel Wolcott [580–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)
01/10/1997	589	DECLARATION of Robert W. Perry Jr [580–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)
01/10/1997	590	DECLARATION of Valentino J. Panizzut [580–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)
01/10/1997	591	DECLARATION of Joel Reimer [580–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)
01/10/1997	592	STATEMENT/QUESTIONS for special mster in preparation for injunction hearing [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)
01/10/1997	593	AFFIDAVIT of Judy L. Gaul [592–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)
01/10/1997	594	DECLARATION of Dr. Mark Seling [592–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)
01/10/1997	595	RESPONSE of Amici Curiae in opposition to defts' request for release from injunction and in support of Pltf's renewed motion for contempt [0–0] w/attachments (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)
01/10/1997	596	DECLARATION of Richard G. Turay [595–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)
01/10/1997	597	RESPONSE MEMORANDUM by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 Pltf's renewed motion for contempt [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)
01/10/1997	598	DECLARATION of Karen F. Jones re: motion response [597–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)
01/10/1997	599	DECLARATION of Gilberto Soliz re: motion response [597–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)
01/10/1997	600	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion response [597-1] (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 44 of 129

01/10/1997         601         MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re calendar motion Pltf's renewed motion for contempt [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)           01/10/1997         602         LETTER from Charles Prutting re: attached is original signature page to the declaration of Karen A. Paschke [561-1] (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)           01/11/1997         603         STATEMENT by Paul Begay in 2:91-cv-00664, dated 1/9/97 re: all remains the same or gets worse at SCC (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 01/14/1997)           01/15/1997         604         VOIR DIRE/PROPOSED QUESTIONS FOR SPECIAL MASTER AND OMBUDSMAN submitted by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 injunction hearing (MD (Entered: 01/16/1997)           01/15/1997         605         DECLARATION of Bernadette Foley in opposition to request to lift injunction [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)           01/15/1997         606         DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: visiting practices at SCC [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)           01/15/1997         608         DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: Access to the SCC Hobby Room [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)           01/15/1997         609         DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re use of peper spray at SCC [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)           01/15/1997         610         DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: Access to the law library and legal aid at SCC [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)           01/15/1997         612         STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated 1/11/97 re: Legal Representation (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 01/17/1997) <td< th=""></td<>
declaration of Karen A. Paschke [561–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/13/1997)
same or gets worse at SCC (Č to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 01/14/1997)
OMBUDSMAN submitted by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 injunction hearing (MD (Entered: 01/16/1997)  01/15/1997 605 DECLARATION of Bernadette Foley in opposition to request to lift injunction [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)  01/15/1997 606 DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: visiting practices at SCC [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)  01/15/1997 607 DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: the Grievance System at SCC [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)  01/15/1997 608 DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: Access to the SCC Hobby Room [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)  01/15/1997 609 DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re use of peper spray at SCC [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)  01/15/1997 610 DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: Access to the law library and legal aid at SCC [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)  01/15/1997 612 STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated 1/11/97 re: Legal Representation (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 01/17/1997)  01/16/1997 611 MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Judy; CR: Joe Roth; Oral Argument heard on 1/13/97. Court to make site visit on 1/17/97. (MD) (Entered: 01/17/1997)  01/16/1997 613 DECLARATION of Sarah J. Coats [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/21/1997)  01/16/1997 615 DECLARATION of Dr. Robert Smith [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/21/1997)  01/18/1997 616 STATEMENT from Anthony Running Wolf Gallegos, Elmer Whitehawk Campbell, et al to Tamara Menteer Ombudsman (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered 01/22/1997)
[0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)
(Entered: 01/16/1997)  01/15/1997 607 DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: the Grievance System at SCC [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)  01/15/1997 608 DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: Access to the SCC Hobby Room [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)  01/15/1997 609 DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re use of peper spray at SCC [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)  01/15/1997 610 DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: Access to the law library and legal aid at SCC [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)  01/15/1997 612 STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated 1/11/97 re: Legal Representation (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 01/17/1997)  01/16/1997 611 MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Judy; CR: Joe Roth; Oral Argument heard on 1/13/97. Court to make site visit on 1/17/97. (MD) (Entered: 01/17/1997)  01/16/1997 613 DECLARATION of Sarah J. Coats [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/21/1997)  01/16/1997 614 DECLARATION of Dr. Robert Smith [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/21/1997)  01/16/1997 615 DECLARATION of Dr. Mark Seling [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/21/1997)  01/18/1997 616 STATEMENT from Anthony Running Wolf Gallegos, Elmer Whitehawk Campbell, et al to Tamara Menteer Ombudsman (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 01/22/1997)
(Entered: 01/16/1997)  01/15/1997 608 DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: Access to the SCC Hobby Room [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)  01/15/1997 609 DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re use of peper spray at SCC [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)  01/15/1997 610 DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: Access to the law library and legal aid at SCC [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)  01/15/1997 612 STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated 1/11/97 re: Legal Representation (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 01/17/1997)  01/16/1997 611 MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Judy; CR: Joe Roth; Oral Argument heard on 1/13/97. Court to make site visit on 1/17/97. (MD) (Entered: 01/17/1997)  01/16/1997 613 DECLARATION of Sarah J. Coats [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 01/21/1997)  01/16/1997 614 DECLARATION of Dr. Robert Smith [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 01/21/1997)  01/16/1997 615 DECLARATION of Dr. Mark Seling [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 01/21/1997)  01/18/1997 616 STATEMENT from Anthony Running Wolf Gallegos, Elmer Whitehawk Campbell, et al to Tamara Menteer Ombudsman (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 01/22/1997)
(MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)  01/15/1997 609 DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re use of peper spray at SCC [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)  01/15/1997 610 DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: Access to the law library and legal aid at SCC [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)  01/15/1997 612 STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated 1/11/97 re: Legal Representation (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 01/17/1997)  01/16/1997 611 MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Judy; CR: Joe Roth; Oral Argument heard on 1/13/97. Court to make site visit on 1/17/97. (MD) (Entered: 01/17/1997)  01/16/1997 613 DECLARATION of Sarah J. Coats [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 01/21/1997)  01/16/1997 614 DECLARATION of Dr. Robert Smith [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 01/21/1997)  01/16/1997 615 DECLARATION of Dr. Mark Seling [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 01/21/1997)  01/18/1997 616 STATEMENT from Anthony Running Wolf Gallegos, Elmer Whitehawk Campbell, et al to Tamara Menteer Ombudsman (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 01/22/1997)
(Entered: 01/16/1997)  610 DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: Access to the law library and legal aid at SCC [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)  612 STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated 1/11/97 re: Legal Representation (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 01/17/1997)  613 MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Judy; CR: Joe Roth; Oral Argument heard on 1/13/97. Court to make site visit on 1/17/97. (MD) (Entered: 01/17/1997)  614 DECLARATION of Sarah J. Coats [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/21/1997)  615 DECLARATION of Dr. Robert Smith [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/21/1997)  616 STATEMENT from Anthony Running Wolf Gallegos, Elmer Whitehawk Campbell, et al to Tamara Menteer Ombudsman (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 01/22/1997)
SCC [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/16/1997)   O1/15/1997   G12   STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated 1/11/97 re: Legal Representation (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 01/17/1997)   O1/16/1997   G11   MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Judy; CR: Joe Roth; Oral Argument heard on 1/13/97. Court to make site visit on 1/17/97. (MD) (Entered: 01/17/1997)   O1/16/1997   G13   DECLARATION of Sarah J. Coats [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/21/1997)   O1/16/1997   G14   DECLARATION of Dr. Robert Smith [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/21/1997)   O1/16/1997   G15   DECLARATION of Dr. Mark Seling [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/21/1997)   O1/18/1997   G16   STATEMENT from Anthony Running Wolf Gallegos, Elmer Whitehawk Campbell, et al to Tamara Menteer Ombudsman (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 01/22/1997)
cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 01/17/1997)   01/16/1997
1/13/97. Court to make site visit on 1/17/97. (MD) (Entered: 01/17/1997)  01/16/1997 613 DECLARATION of Sarah J. Coats [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 01/21/1997)  01/16/1997 614 DECLARATION of Dr. Robert Smith [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 01/21/1997)  01/16/1997 615 DECLARATION of Dr. Mark Seling [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 01/21/1997)  01/18/1997 616 STATEMENT from Anthony Running Wolf Gallegos, Elmer Whitehawk Campbell, et al to Tamara Menteer Ombudsman (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 01/22/1997)
01/16/1997 614 DECLARATION of Dr. Robert Smith [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/21/1997) 01/16/1997 615 DECLARATION of Dr. Mark Seling [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 01/21/1997) 01/18/1997 616 STATEMENT from Anthony Running Wolf Gallegos, Elmer Whitehawk Campbell, et al to Tamara Menteer Ombudsman (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered 01/22/1997)
01/16/1997 615 DECLARATION of Dr. Mark Seling [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 01/21/1997)  01/18/1997 616 STATEMENT from Anthony Running Wolf Gallegos, Elmer Whitehawk Campbell, et al to Tamara Menteer Ombudsman (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered 01/22/1997)
01/18/1997 616 STATEMENT from Anthony Running Wolf Gallegos, Elmer Whitehawk Campbell, et al to Tamara Menteer Ombudsman (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered 01/22/1997)
Campbell, et al to Tamara Menteer Ombudsman (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered 01/22/1997)
01/22/1997 617 STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated 1/16/97 re: Food Tray movement (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 01/22/1997)
01/22/1997 618 DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: visiting practices at SCC (MD) (Entered: 01/23/1997)
01/22/1997 619 DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: access to the law labrary and legal aid at SCC (MD) (Entered: 01/23/1997)
01/22/1997 620 DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: use of pepper spray at SCC (MD) (Entered 01/23/1997)
01/22/1997 621 DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: access to the SCC hobby room (MD) (Entered: 01/23/1997)
01/22/1997 622 DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: grievance system at SCC (MD) (Entered: 01/23/1997)
01/22/1997 623 DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer re: access to yard and SCC unit lockdowns during August and Sept of 1996 (MD) (Entered: 01/23/1997)
01/22/1997 624 DECLARATION of Mark B. Whitehill Ph. D. (MD) (Entered: 01/23/1997)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 45 of 129

01/22/1997	625	PRAECIPE: by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 re: original declarations to be attached to defts memo in resistance to renewed motion for contempt which was filed on 1/10/97. (MD) (Entered: 01/23/1997)
01/22/1997	626	STATEMENT from Paul Begay, dated 1/19/97 re: my request for a meeting with staff (c to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 01/24/1997)
01/23/1997	627	STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated 1/16/97 re: Food tray movement (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 01/24/1997)
01/23/1997	628	DECLARATION of Bernadette Foley in response to declaration of Dr. Robert Smith (MD) (Entered: 01/24/1997)
01/23/1997	629	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of declaration [628–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/24/1997)
01/23/1997	630	STATEMENT/REPORT FROM Tamara Menteer, Ombudsman Special Commitment Center, dated 1/19/97. (MD) (Entered: 01/27/1997)
01/23/1997	631	LETTER by John W. Phillips in 2:91-cv-00664 re: attached to this letter are the following declarations submitted pursuant to the Court's direction on 1/13/97 – Elmer Campbell; Mitchell Gaff; Anthony Gallegos; Karen Paschke and Joel Reimer (MD) (Entered: 01/27/1997)
01/24/1997	632	DECLARATION of Andre B. Young in response to declaration of Dr. Robert Smith (MD) (Entered: 01/27/1997)
01/25/1997	633	AFFIDAVIT of Andre B. Young in support of complaint (MD) (Entered: 01/28/1997)
01/27/1997	635	SUBSTITUTION OF COUNSEL from Bernadette J. Foley to David Hirsch and Christine Jackson as cnsl for Amici Curiae (MD) (Entered: 01/29/1997)
01/28/1997	634	STATEMENT from Paul Begay, dated 1/25/97 re: Todd Gillis Being treated like a king (MD) (Entered: 01/29/1997)
01/30/1997	636	STATEMENT from Gallegos, Campbell and Reimer dated 1/28/97. (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 01/31/1997)
01/31/1997	637	LETTER dated 1/31/97 by atty John W. Phillips re: Termination of ombudsman Tamara Menteer (DM) (Entered: 02/03/1997)
01/31/1997	638	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of letter [637–1] (DM) (Entered: 02/03/1997)
01/31/1997	639	DECLARATION of Andre B. Young in response to declaration of Dr Mark Seling (DM) (Entered: 02/03/1997)
02/03/1997	640	NOTICE by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 re: resistance to pltfs' request for order retaining Ms. Tamara Menteer as SCC Ombudsman (MD) (Entered: 02/04/1997)
02/03/1997	641	DECLARATION of William Dehmer [640–1] (MD) (Entered: 02/04/1997)
02/03/1997	642	DECLARATION of Sarah J. Coats [640–1] (MD) (Entered: 02/04/1997)
02/04/1997	646	REPLY by plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 re: regarding defts' unilateral termination of Ms. Menteer as the judicially appointed ombudsman (MD) (Entered: 02/05/1997)
02/04/1997	647	DECLARATION of John W. Phillips [646–1] (MD) (Entered: 02/05/1997)
02/04/1997	648	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of reply [646-1] (MD) (Entered: 02/05/1997)
02/04/1997	649	STATEMENT from Paul Begay and Andre Young, dated 1/30/97 re: Behavior Management Plan/Appelate Process–Notice of Appeal (c to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 02/06/1997)
02/05/1997	643	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING motion to strike resistance to withdrawal of cnsl &substitution of pro se pltf Joel Reimer [548–1], DENYING motion for withdrawal of counsel and substitution of pro se pltf Joel Reimer to appear on his own behalf [537–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 02/05/1997)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 46 of 129

02/05/1997	644	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer re: letters and ex parte communications (cc: counsel, Judge, special master and amici curiae) (MD) (Entered: 02/05/1997)
02/05/1997	645	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING Pltf's renewed motion for contempt [0–0]. In–court hrg set for 9:00 8/11/97. Any motions for further relief will be due, on 7/30/97 and response due 8/6/97. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 02/05/1997)
02/06/1997	650	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer; Oral argument set for 1:30 p.m. on 2/11/97 re: ombudsman. Cnsl should plan on having 15 minutes per side. Csnl are requested to notify the ombudsman of this hearing. (cc: counsel, Judge, Eileen, Special Master, Amici Curiae) (MD) (Entered: 02/06/1997)
02/07/1997	652	STATEMENT from Andre Young, dated 2/5/97 re: safety search of all SCC facilities: 2/5/97 In re: My complaint in response (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 02/11/1997)
02/10/1997	651	STIPULATION and ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer re: substitution of deft to Dr. Mark Seling, Current Superintendent of the Special Commitment Center from David B. Weston as deft (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 02/10/1997)
02/10/1997	653	REPLY by Amici Curiae to deft's resistance judicially appointed ombudsman [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 02/11/1997)
02/10/1997	654	DECLARATION of Dr. Robert Smith re calendar motion re: ombudsman [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 02/11/1997)
02/10/1997	655	DECLARATION of Al Nerio re calendar motion re: ombudsman [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 02/11/1997)
02/10/1997	656	DECLARATION of Apryl Jacques re calendar motion re: ombudsman [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 02/11/1997)
02/10/1997	657	PRAECIPE: to substitute attached redacted exhibit A to the 1/31/97 letter to the Court from John Phillips and Jaren Jones (MD) (Entered: 02/11/1997)
02/11/1997	659	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Judy Ramseyer; CR: Debbie Spiegelman; Oral Argument held on 2/11/97 re: ombudsman. Court makes ruling and will issue written order. (MD) (Entered: 02/12/1997)
02/12/1997	658	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer GRANTING motion re: ombudsman [0–0]. Tamara Menteer will cont to serve as ombudsman at the Special Commitment Center pending further order of the court. A joint status report to the court will be due not later than 3/11/97. (cc: counsel, Judge, special master and ombudsman) (MD) (Entered: 02/12/1997)
02/12/1997	660	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer amending that part of the oral decision given at the 2/11/97 hrg, which stated that the newly-defined ombudsman's position should not be filled by a state employee. (cc: counsel, Judge) (RS) (Entered: 02/14/1997)
02/14/1997	661	MAIL RETURNED: re: statement [649–1] addressed to Sarah Jane Coats of the AG's Office (KERR) (Entered: 02/18/1997)
02/14/1997	662	MAIL RETURNED: re: statement [652–1] addressed to Sarah Jane Coats of the AG's Office. (KERR) (Entered: 02/18/1997)
03/11/1997	663	JOINT STATUS REPORT filed by all parties re ombudsman (RS) (Entered: 03/12/1997)
03/12/1997	664	LETTER from Heller Ehrman law firm with original signature pages to declarations of Joel Reimer, Elmer Campbell and Anthony Gallegos filed 1/23/97 (RS) (Entered: 03/13/1997)
03/12/1997	665	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant re notice of withdrawal and substitution of attorneys (RS) (Entered: 03/13/1997)
03/13/1997	666	PRAECIPE: by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay directing clerk to attach exhibits A and B to joint status report [663–1] filed 3/11/97 (RS) (Entered: 03/14/1997)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 47 of 129

03/14/1997	667	NTC OF WITHDRAWAL/ SUBSTITUTION OF COUNSEL on behalf of plaintiffs: Rod Younker leaving Heller Ehrman law firm; pltfs to continue to be represented by John Phillips of that firm (dktclk) (Entered: 03/17/1997)
03/14/1997	668	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by cnsl for intervenor–plaintiffs of attorney ntc [667–1] (dktclk) (Entered: 03/17/1997)
03/18/1997	669	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer the recommendations contained by the parties, are approved. The parties are directed to complete the process expeditiously. Unless the process is completed sooner, a joint status report ddl set for 4/30/97 (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 03/19/1997)
04/02/1997	670	SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT OF THE SPECIAL MASTER (MD) (Entered: 04/02/1997)
04/02/1997	671	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer Injunction hearing hrg cont to 9:00 9/22/97 (cc: counsel, Judge, Eileen, Judith Mandel, Mary Opgenorth) (MD) (Entered: 04/02/1997)
04/02/1997	672	ORDER RE LAURA MCCOLLUM by Judge William L. Dwyer setting a hearing at 10:00 on 4/17/97 on whether McCollum should be joined in this case as an additional intv-pltf in regard to enforcement of the injunction. (cc: counsel, Judge, Judith Mandel, Mary Opgenorth, special master, ES) (RS) (Entered: 04/02/1997)
04/15/1997	673	TRANSCRIPT FILED CR: Joe Roth of proceedings held before WLD on 1/13/97 (MD) (Entered: 04/15/1997)
04/17/1997	674	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer setting schedule for Laura McCollum's motion for leave to intervene. Motion is noted for 4/29/97 and parties who wish to respond will be due on 4/23/97. Ms. McCollum's reply will be due on 4/28/97. (cc: counsel, Judge, Judith Mandel, Mary Opgenorth) (MD) (Entered: 04/17/1997)
04/17/1997	675	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Eileen; CR: Susan Palmerton; Status conference held on 4/17/97 re: Laura McCollum. Court sets briefing schedule. (MD) (Entered: 04/17/1997)
04/17/1997	676	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer, appointing cnsl for Laura McCollum – Judith Mandel. Cnsl may apply for reimbursement of expenses pursuant to the regulations governing the expense fund for the pro bono panel. (cc: counsel, Judge, Mandel) (MD) (Entered: 04/17/1997)
04/21/1997	677	MOTION by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 for leave to file supplemental complaint and to bifurcate supplemental claims and declaration in support NOTED FOR 5/9/97 (MD) (Entered: 04/22/1997)
04/21/1997	678	MEMORANDUM by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of motion for leave to file supplemental complaint and to bifurcate supplemental claims and declaration in support [677-1] (MD) (Entered: 04/22/1997)
04/21/1997	679	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion for leave to file supplemental complaint and to bifurcate supplemental claims and declaration in support [677-1] (MD) (Entered: 04/22/1997)
04/24/1997	680	MEMORANDUM by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 in resistance re calendar motion Ms. McCollum's motion for leave to intervene in this case for the limited purpose of participating in the admin and enforcement of the injunction. [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 04/24/1997)
04/24/1997	681	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of memorandum [680-1] (MD) (Entered: 04/24/1997)
04/28/1997	682	REPLY by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 to memorandum in resistance to intervention [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 04/29/1997)
04/28/1997	683	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of reply [682-1] (MD) (Entered: 04/29/1997)
04/30/1997	684	JOINT STATUS REPORT filed by all parties, regarding selection of onbnudsman and resident advocate (MD) (Entered: 05/01/1997)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 48 of 129

05/02/1997	685	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer GRANTING Ms. McCollum's motion for leave to intervene in this case for the limited purpose of participating in the admin and enforcement of the injunction. (See Order for detail.) (cc: counsel, Judge, cnsl for Ms. McCollum) (dktclk) (Entered: 05/02/1997)
05/05/1997	686	MEMORANDUM by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 in resistance to pltf's remotion for leave to file supplemental complaint and to bifurcate supplemental claims and declaration in support [677-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/06/1997)
05/05/1997	687	DECLARATION of Sarah J. Coats re: memorandum [686–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/06/1997)
05/05/1997	688	AFFIDAVIT of Judy L. Gaul re: memorandum [686–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/06/1997)
05/08/1997	689	STATUS MEMORANDUM/ELEVENTH REPORT OF THE SPECIAL MASTER (c to cnsl, WLD, Marques, Menteer, Amici Curiae) (MD) (Entered: 05/08/1997)
05/08/1997	690	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer approving Eleventh Report of Special Master. The next report of special master will be due Sept 15, 1997. (cc: counsel, Judge, Marques, Menteer, Amici Curiae) (MD) (Entered: 05/08/1997)
05/08/1997	691	REPLY by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 to defts' resistance to pltf's motion to supplement complaint [677-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/09/1997)
05/08/1997	692	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of reply [691-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/09/1997)
05/12/1997	693	NOTICE OF APPEAL by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 from Dist. Court decision [685-1] (cc: CCA, WLD, counsel) (dktclk) (Entered: 05/14/1997)
05/12/1997		NO APPEAL FEE RECEIVED: Appellant not IFP @ USDC. (dktclk) (Entered: 05/14/1997)
05/14/1997		ENT-Civil Appeal Docketing Statement forwarded to 9th CCA. (dktclk) (Entered: 05/14/1997)
05/14/1997		APPEAL NOTIFICATION packet sent to CCA (cc: cnsl) (dktclk) (Entered: 05/14/1997)
05/14/1997	694	MOTION by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 for orders enforcing the injunction as to resident McCollum NOTED FOR 5/30/97 (MD) (Entered: 05/15/1997)
05/14/1997	695	AFFIDAVIT of Mark B. Whitehill Ph D regarding motion for orders enforcing the injunction as to resident McCollum [694–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/15/1997)
05/14/1997	696	AFFIDAVIT of Richard K. Seely regarding motion for orders enforcing the injunction as to resident McCollum [694–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/15/1997)
05/14/1997	697	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91–cv–00664 of motion for orders enforcing the injunction as to resident McCollum [694–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/15/1997)
05/14/1997	698	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer GRANTING motion for leave to file supplemental complaint and to bifurcate supplemental claims and declaration in support [677–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 05/15/1997)
05/15/1997		APPEAL FEE RECEIVED (revised): Appellant paid fee in amount of \$ 105.00 ( Receipt 241653) (dktclk) (Entered: 05/16/1997)
05/21/1997	699	STATEMENT by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 re: submission re: Ombudsman (MD) (Entered: 05/21/1997)
05/21/1997	700	DECLARATION of Tamara Menteer [699–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/21/1997)
05/21/1997	701	DECLARATION of Joel Reimer [699-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/21/1997)
05/21/1997	702	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of statement [699-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/21/1997)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 49 of 129

05/21/1997	703	JOINT STATUS REPORT filed by all parties re: selection of ombudsman (MD) (Entered: 05/22/1997)
05/21/1997	704	RESPONSE by defendants in 2:91–cv–00664 re: position in response to questions posed by parties (MD) (Entered: 05/27/1997)
05/21/1997	705	DECLARATION of Jane Lanning re: response [704–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/27/1997)
05/27/1997	706	MEMORANDUM by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 in opposition to motion for orders enforcing the injunction as to resident McCollum [694-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/28/1997)
05/27/1997	707	DECLARATION of Dr. Mark Soelling [706-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/28/1997)
05/27/1997	708	DECLARATION of Dr. Robert Smith [706–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/28/1997)
05/27/1997	709	DECLARATION of Sarah J. Coats [706–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/28/1997)
05/27/1997	710	DECLARATION of Paulette Pettis [706–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/28/1997)
05/29/1997	711	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of memorandum [706-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/29/1997)
05/29/1997	712	SUPPLEMENTAL AFFIDAVIT OF MARY OPGENORTH in support of motion for orders enforcing the injunction as to resident McCollum [694–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/29/1997)
05/29/1997	713	AFFIDAVIT of Cynthia Blakely [712-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/29/1997)
05/29/1997	714	AFFIDAVIT of Charles F. West [712–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/29/1997)
05/29/1997	715	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer regarding selection of ombudsman. It is therefore ordered that the process for recruiting and interviewing candidates for ombudsman be reopened. (cc: counsel, Judge, Special Master, Ombudsman and Amici Curiae) (MD) (Entered: 05/30/1997)
05/30/1997	716	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of affidavit [714–1], of affidavit [713–1], of supplemental [712–1] (MD) (Entered: 06/02/1997)
06/02/1997		NOTIFICATION by Circuit Court of Appellate Docket Number 97–35494 (dktclk) (Entered: 06/03/1997)
06/02/1997	717	ORDER (CCA 97–35494) The parties shall meet the following time schedule: Appellee shall notify appellant of any additional transcripts needed by 6/2/97; Appellant shall file transcript order at USDC by 6/11/97; Court reporter shall file transcripts at USDC by 7/14/97; Appellant's opening brf and excerpts of record shall be filed and served by 8/28/97; the brf of appellee shall be filed and served by 9/29/97. (dktclk) (Entered: 06/03/1997)
06/10/1997	718	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer GRANTING Pltf—Intervenor McCollum's motion for orders enforcing the injunction as to resident McCollum [694–1]. Defts are ordered to place Ms. McCollum in a secure treatment facility where she is not house with males and to implement a treatment plan for her that does ot include participation in therapy with make sexual offenders. The remaining question is the time to be allowed for compliance. Any party may serve and file a supplemental brief on that subject, not to exceed five pages by June 19, 1997. (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW, Special Master, Ombudsman and Amici curiae) (MD) (Entered: 06/10/1997)
06/19/1997	719	SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF by defendants' in 2:91-cv-00664 re: timing of compliance (MD) (Entered: 06/20/1997)
06/19/1997	720	SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF by intervenor—plaintiff Laura McCollum in 2:91–cv–00664 re: timing of compliance with the Court's order of June 10, 1997. (MD) (Entered: 06/20/1997)
06/19/1997	721	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Laura McCollum in 2:91—cv—00664 of supplemental [720—1] (MD) (Entered: 06/20/1997)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 50 of 129

06/19/1997	725	NOTICE OF APPEAL by defendant Mark Seling, et al. from Dist. Court decision [718–1] (cc: CCA, WLD, counsel) (dktclk) Modified on 06/25/1997 (Entered: 06/25/1997)
06/19/1997		APPEAL FEE RECEIVED: Appellant Seling, et al paid fee in amount of \$ 105.00 ( Receipt 242267) (dktclk) (Entered: 06/25/1997)
06/19/1997	726	DECLARATION of SERVICE by defendant Mark Seling, et al in 2:91-cv-00664 of Notice of Appeal, Defendant's Supplemental Brief regarding Timing of Compliance and Civil Appeals docketing Statement. (dktclk) (Entered: 06/25/1997)
06/20/1997	722	MOTION by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 to stay of order dated June 10, 1997, pending appeal, Oral Argument Requested NOTED FOR 7/11/97 (MD) (Entered: 06/23/1997)
06/20/1997	723	MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of motion to stay of order dated June 10, 1997, pending appeal, Oral Argument Requested [722-1] (MD) (Entered: 06/23/1997)
06/20/1997	724	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion to stay of order dated June 10, 1997, pending appeal, Oral Argument Requested [722-1] (MD) (Entered: 06/23/1997)
06/25/1997		ENT-Civil Appeals Docketing Statement forwarded to 9th CCA. (dktclk) (Entered: 06/25/1997)
06/25/1997		APPEAL NOTIFICATION packet sent to CCA (cc: cnsl) (dktclk) (Entered: 06/25/1997)
06/26/1997	727	MOTION by intervenor–plaintiff Laura McCollum in 2:91–cv–00664 for order for restraining order and protective order NOTED FOR 7/11/97 (MD) (Entered: 06/26/1997)
06/26/1997	728	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Laura McCollum in 2:91–cv–00664 of motion for order for restraining order and protective order [727–1] (MD) (Entered: 06/26/1997)
06/27/1997	729	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer re: time for compliance with order of 6/10/97. It is therefore ordered that defts shall comply with the June 10 order by Sept 25, 1997. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 06/30/1997)
07/02/1997	730	RESPONSE by intervenor–plaintiff Laura McCollum in 2:91–cv–00664 to motion to stay of order dated June 10, 1997, pending appeal [722–1] (MD) (Entered: 07/02/1997)
07/07/1997	731	MEMORANDUM/RESISTANCE by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 re motion for order for restraining order and protective order [727-1] (MD) (Entered: 07/08/1997)
07/08/1997	732	DECLARATION of Laura Faye McCollum in support of motion for order for restraining order and protective order [727–1] (MD) (Entered: 07/09/1997)
07/08/1997	733	DECLARATION of Laura Faye McCollum re motion to stay of order dated June 10, 1997, pending appeal, Oral Argument Requested [722–1] (MD) (Entered: 07/09/1997)
07/08/1997	734	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of declaration [732–1] et al (MD) (Entered: 07/09/1997)
07/08/1997	740	MOTION by Louis W. Brock for order to intervene (MD) (Entered: 07/14/1997)
07/08/1997	741	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of motion for order to intervene [740–1] (MD) (Entered: 07/14/1997)
07/09/1997	735	TRANSCRIPT DESIGNATION and Ordering Form for dates: 4/17/97 (dktclk) (Entered: 07/09/1997)
07/10/1997	736	NOTICE by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 re: submission of unsolicited materials received by cnsl for defts (MD) (Entered: 07/11/1997)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 51 of 129

07/10/1997	737	DECLARATION of Sarah J. Coats [736–1] (MD) (Entered: 07/11/1997)
07/10/1997	738	DECLARATION of Judy L. Gaul [736–1] (MD) (Entered: 07/11/1997)
07/10/1997	739	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of notice [736-1] (MD) (Entered: 07/11/1997)
07/14/1997	742	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING Louis W. Brock's motion for order to intervene [740–1] (cc: counsel, Judge, Brock) (MD) (Entered: 07/14/1997)
07/14/1997	743	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING Pltf–intervenor Laura McCollum's motion for order for restraining order and protective order [727–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 07/14/1997)
07/14/1997	744	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING defts' motion to stay of order dated June 10, 1997, pending appeal [722–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 07/14/1997)
07/14/1997		NOTIFICATION by Circuit Court of Appellate Docket Number 97–35618 (dktclk) (Entered: 07/15/1997)
07/14/1997	745	TIME SCHEDULE ORDER (CCA 97–35618) The parties shall meet the following time schedule: Appellant shall notify appellee of transcripts to be ordered by 6/30/97; Appellee shall notify appellant of transcripts needed by 7/9/97; appellant shall file transcript order form by 7/21/97; court reporter shall file transcript by 8/19/97; appellant's opening brf &excerpts of record shall be filed by 10/6/97 and the brif of appellee shall be filed and served by 11/4/97. (dktclk) (Entered: 07/15/1997)
07/22/1997	746	MOTION by Louis Brock, Dennis Pryor, Sam Donaghe and Elmer "Todd" Gills to intervene (MD) (Entered: 07/23/1997)
07/22/1997	747	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of motion to intervene [746–1] (MD) (Entered: 07/23/1997)
08/02/1997	748	LETTER from atty Mary Opgenorth advising ct that she would like to appear on ct's mailing list for Ms McCollum (clerk added atty to database) (RS) (Entered: 08/06/1997)
08/04/1997	749	RESPONSE by defendants to motion to intervene [746–1] (RS) (Entered: 08/06/1997)
08/06/1997	750	TRANSCRIPT of proceedings for the following date(s): 4/17/97 (Re: Hearing Re: Laura McCollum [725–1], [693–1] ) CR initials: SP (dktclk) (Entered: 08/06/1997)
08/06/1997	751	REPLY (PROPOSED RESPONSE) by intervenors TO RESPONSE to motion to intervene [746–1] (RS) (Entered: 08/07/1997)
08/09/1997	752	RESPONSE to motion to intervene re: Brock, Pryor, donaghe and Gillis [746–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/12/1997)
08/09/1997	753	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of motion response [752–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/12/1997)
08/11/1997	754	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING motion to intervene re: Brock, Pryor, Donaghe and Gillis [746–1] (cc: counsel, Judge, Amici Curiae, Special Master) (MD) (Entered: 08/12/1997)
08/19/1997	755	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion response [752-1] (MD) (Entered: 08/20/1997)
08/28/1997	756	MOTION by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay and intervenor–plaintiffs to allow testimony during 9/22 injunc hearing NOTED FOR 9/12/97 (KERR) (Entered: 08/29/1997)
08/28/1997		LODGED ORDER: re: motion to allow testimony during 9/22 injunc hearing [756–1] (KERR) (Entered: 08/29/1997)
09/02/1997	757	STIPULATION and ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer regarding proposed briefing schedule for Sept 22 hearing. Friday, Sept 12 – opening brief due;
•	į.	·

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 52 of 129

		Thursday Sept 18– Responsive briefs due. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 09/02/1997)
09/06/1997	758	LETTER from Dept of Social and Health Services that Tamara Menteer is no longer the ombudsman and that Sam Elwonger has taken over. (MD) (Entered: 09/08/1997)
09/08/1997	759	MOTION by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 to strike survey of Tamara Menteer from record and to exclude it from court's consideration NOTED FOR 9/12/97 (MD) (Entered: 09/09/1997)
09/08/1997	760	MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91–cv–00664 in support of motion to strike survey of Tamara Menteer from record and to exclude it from court's consideration [759–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/09/1997)
09/08/1997	761	DECLARATION of Sarah J. Coats re motion to strike survey of Tamara Menteer from record and to exclude it from court's consideration [759–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/09/1997)
09/08/1997	762	DECLARATION of Lora Bare re motion to strike survey of Tamara Menteer from record and to exclude it from court's consideration [759–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/09/1997)
09/08/1997	763	RESPONSE by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 to pltfs' motion to allow live testimony during 9/22 injunc hearing [756-1] (MD) (Entered: 09/09/1997)
09/08/1997	764	MEMORANDUM by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of defts' motion for live testimony [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 09/09/1997)
09/08/1997	765	MOTION by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 to shorten time on motion [765-1] for live testimony of defts NOTED FOR 9/12/97 (MD) (Entered: 09/09/1997)
09/10/1997	766	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91–cv–00664 of motion to strike survey of Tamara Menteer from record and to exclude it from court's consideration [759–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/11/1997)
09/11/1997	767	MEMORANDUM by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 in opposition to defts motion to strike survey of Tamara Menteer from record and to exclude it from court's consideration [759–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/12/1997)
09/11/1997	768	DECLARATION of John W. Phillips [767–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/12/1997)
09/11/1997	769	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of memorandum [767-1] (MD) (Entered: 09/12/1997)
09/11/1997	770	REPLY MEMORANDUM by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 re: in support of pltfs motion to allow testimony of 9/22 hearing and opposition to defts' motion to allow testimony [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 09/12/1997)
09/11/1997	771	DECLARATION of Caitlin J. Moughon re: reply [770–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/12/1997)
09/12/1997	772	BRIEF filed by Amicus Curiae for Sept 22, 1997 hearing (MD) (Entered: 09/15/1997)
09/12/1997	773	DECLARATION (original) of Lora Bare re motion to strike survey of Tamara Menteer from record and to exclude it from court's consideration [759–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/15/1997)
09/12/1997	774	MEMORANDUM by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay and intervening pltfs in 2:91-cv-00664 supporting pltfs' request for contempt order [756-1] (MD) (Entered: 09/15/1997)
09/12/1997	775	DECLARATION of Tamara Menteer [774–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/15/1997)
09/12/1997	776	DECLARATION of John W. Phillips [774–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/15/1997)
09/12/1997	777	DECLARATION of Joel Scott Reimer [774–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/15/1997)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 53 of 129

09/12/1997	778	DECLARATION of Ronald L. Petersen [774–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/15/1997)
09/12/1997	779	DECLARATION of Elmer Campbell [774–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/15/1997)
09/12/1997	780	AFFIDAVIT of Mitchell A. Gaff [774–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/15/1997)
09/12/1997	781	DECLARATION of Mark F. Broer [774–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/15/1997)
09/12/1997	782	DECLARATION of Lou Brock [774–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/15/1997)
09/12/1997	783	DECLARATION of Sam W. Donaghe [774-1] (MD) (Entered: 09/15/1997)
09/12/1997	784	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 of memorandum [774-1] (MD) (Entered: 09/15/1997)
09/12/1997	785	MOTION by defendant William Dehmer in 2:91-cv-00664 for release from injunction NOTED FOR 9/22/97 (MD) (Entered: 09/15/1997)
09/12/1997	786	MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of motion for release from injunction [785-1] (MD) (Entered: 09/15/1997)
09/15/1997	787	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer GRANTING motion to shorten time on motion for live testimony of defts [765–1]; GRANTING defts' motion for live testimony [0–0]; DENYING motion to strike survey of Tamara Menteer from record and to exclude it from court's consideration [759–1]; GRANTING motion to allow testimony during 9/22 injunc hearing [756–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 09/16/1997)
09/17/1997	788	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer, re: Twelfth Report of Special Master will be filed. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 09/18/1997)
09/17/1997	789	STATUS MEMORANDUM/TWELFTH REPORT OF THE SPECIAL MASTER (C to cnsl, WLD, etc) (MD) (Entered: 09/18/1997)
09/18/1997	790	STATEMENT by intervenor–plaintiff Laura McCollum in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 09/18/1997)
09/18/1997	791	DECLARATION of Kathleen A. Bilhimer (MD) (Entered: 09/18/1997)
09/18/1997	792	DECLARATION of Apryl Jacques (MD) (Entered: 09/18/1997)
09/18/1997	793	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of declaration [791-1] (MD) (Entered: 09/18/1997)
09/18/1997	794	BRIEF (corrected) of Amicus Curiae for Sept 22 hearing (MD) (Entered: 09/18/1997)
09/18/1997	795	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of brief [794–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/18/1997)
09/18/1997		LODGED ORDER: stipulation and order re: testimony (MD) (Entered: 09/18/1997)
09/18/1997	796	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE re: stipulation and order re: testimony (MD) (Entered: 09/18/1997)
09/18/1997	797	STIPULATION and ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer, granting pltfs request to have Mr. Herman Paschke, Ron Peterson and joel Reimer testify at hearing. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 09/18/1997)
09/18/1997	799	RESPONSE MEMORANDUM by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of request for contempt order [785-1] (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)
09/18/1997	800	DECLARATION (supplemental) of John W. Phillips [799–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)
09/18/1997	801	DECLARATION of Lou Brock re: SCC Treatment Staff and Loss of jobs [799–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)
09/18/1997	802	DECLARATION of Manuel Escobedo [799–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 54 of 129

	1	·
09/18/1997	803	DECLARATION of Anthony Gallegos [799–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)
09/18/1997	804	DECLARATION of Elmer Todd Gillis re: conversation w/ Dr. Robert Smith on subject of new property allowances [799–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)
09/18/1997	805	DECLARATION of John Hall [799–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)
09/18/1997	806	DECLARATION of David Wrathall re: the SCC Community meeting of 9/16/97 [799–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)
09/18/1997	807	AFFIDAVIT of Samuel Donaghe re: master property list at SCC and store items availability stated intent of SCC to violate fourth amendment [799–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)
09/18/1997	808	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of response [799-1] et al (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)
09/18/1997	809	RESPONSE by AG defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 re: to pltf and intervenors' request for a contempt order (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)
09/18/1997	810	DECLARATION of George Nelson Ph D [809–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)
09/18/1997	811	DECLARATION of Regina Harrington Ph D [809–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)
09/18/1997	812	DECLARATION of Mark McClung MD [809–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)
09/18/1997	813	DECLARATION of John Anderson–Taylor [809–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)
09/18/1997	814	DECLARATION of Susan J. Martinez [809–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)
09/18/1997	815	DECLARATION of James H. Parry [809–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)
09/18/1997	816	AFFIDAVIT/Consensed transcript of Robert E. Smith Ph D [809–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)
09/18/1997	817	AFFIDAVIT/Condensed Transcript of Mark Seling Ph D [809–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)
09/18/1997	818	DECLARATION (second) of Robert E. Smith Ph D [809–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)
09/18/1997	819	DECLARATION of David Hirsch [809–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)
09/18/1997	820	DECLARATION of Christine Jackson [809–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)
09/19/1997	798	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, court orders that defts Herman Paschke, Ron Peterson, and Joel Reimer and Laura McCollum be present in person at the injunction hearing scheduled at 9:00 a.m. on 9/22/97. (cc: counsel, Judge, Faxed copy to Sarah Coats) (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)
09/19/1997	821	NOTICE by defendant in 2:91–cv–00664 re: questions for special master in preparation for injunction hearing (MD) (Entered: 09/19/1997)
09/19/1997	822	DECLARATION of Elmer Todd Gillis re: conversation with Dr. Robert Smith on subject of new property allowances (MD) (Entered: 09/22/1997)
09/19/1997	823	DECLARATION of Elmer Campbell (MD) (Entered: 09/22/1997)
09/19/1997	824	DECLARATION of Lou Brock re: conversation with SCC Treatment Staff and loss of jobs (MD) (Entered: 09/22/1997)
09/19/1997	825	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE re: facsimile (MD) (Entered: 09/22/1997)
09/22/1997	826	DECLARATION of Sarah J. Coats (dktclk) (Entered: 09/22/1997)
09/22/1997	828	LETTER by intervenor-plaintiff Laura McCollum in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 09/29/1997)
09/22/1997	829	LETTER by intervenor–plaintiff Laura McCollum in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 09/29/1997)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 55 of 129

09/23/1997	827	ORDER (supplemental) by Judge William L. Dwyer re: Laura McCollum. Defts have until Oct 27, 1997 to relocate Ms. McCollum to avoid a contempt filing. Ms. McCollum cnsl may serve and file on Oct 30, 1997 a motion for contempt and imposition of sanctions. (cc: counsel, Judge, Special Master, Amici Curiae) (MD) (Entered: 09/24/1997)
09/26/1997	830	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Judy Ramseyer; CR: Joe Roth; Pla Counsel Karen Jones/Cailtin Monyhan/John Phillips; Def Counsel Sarah Coats/Greg Canova. Evidentiary Hearing held on 9/22/97, Court to issue written order. (MD) (Entered: 09/29/1997)
09/30/1997	831	PRAECIPE: to add original signature page re: declaration of Tamara Menteer [775–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/30/1997)
10/01/1997	832	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer on pltf's renewed motion for contempt and defts' renewed motion for release from injunction. DENYING deft's motion for release from injunction [785–1]. The injunction will remain in force and the special master will cont to serve pending further order of the court. Pltf's motion for contempt is also denied. Accordingly the following schedule is now adopted: A report by the special master, using the process heretofore in effect, will be due on 4/20/98, a further report if necessary, will be due on 9/28/98. If the injunction is not dissolved earlier, a hearing as to compliance will be held at 9:00 a.m. on 10/5/98. Any party may move for contempt or for dissolution of the injunction before the scheduled hearing. (cc: counsel, Judge, Eileen, Special Master, Amici Curiae) (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1997)
10/06/1997	833	PRAECIPE: to file original signature pages to re: declaration Lou Brock [801–1], re: declaration of Elmer Todd Gillis [804–1], re: declaration of David Wrathall [806–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/07/1997)
10/08/1997	834	MOTION by Scott Brooks for order to mandate the pltfs to comply with the procedures of forced joinder under Fed. R. Civ. P. Rule 19, and petition for either a preliminary injunction or to modify present injunction to provide for adequate medical care for the terminally ill. NOTED FOR 10/24/97 (MD) (Entered: 10/20/1997)
10/08/1997	835	DECLARATION of Scott Brooks re motion for order to mandate the pltfs to comply with the procedures of forced joinder under Fed. R. Civ. P. Rule 19, and petition for either a preliminary injunction or to modify present injunction to provide for adequate medical care for the terminally ill. [834–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/20/1997)
10/08/1997	836	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of motion for order to mandate the pltfs to comply with the procedures of forced joinder under Fed. R. Civ. P. Rule 19, and petition for either a preliminary injunction or to modify present injunction to provide for adequate medical care for the terminally ill. [834–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/20/1997)
10/15/1997	843	MOTION by Melissa Escobedo and Jeniffer Davenport to compel joinder and for writ of mandamus NOTED FOR 10/24/97 (MD) (Entered: 10/27/1997)
10/15/1997	844	MEMORANDUM in support of motion to compel joinder and for writ of mandamus [843–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/27/1997)
10/15/1997	845	DECLARATION of Melissa J. Escobedo re motion to compel joinder and for writ of mandamus [843–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/27/1997)
10/15/1997	846	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of motion to compel joinder and for writ of mandamus [843–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/27/1997)
10/17/1997	841	NOTICE OF JOINDER by Karen Paschke JOINING motion for order to mandate the pltfs to comply with the procedures of forced joinder under Fed. R. Civ. P. Rule 19, and petition for either a preliminary injunction or to modify present injunction to provide for adequate medical care for the terminally ill. [834–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/27/1997)
10/17/1997	842	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of joinder [841–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/27/1997)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 56 of 129

10/20/1997	837	DECLARATION of Manuel Escobedo in support of motion for order to mandate the pltfs to comply with the procedures of forced joinder under Fed. R. Civ. P. Rule 19, and petition for either a preliminary injunction or to modify present injunction to provide for adequate medical care for the terminally ill. [834–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/20/1997)
10/20/1997	838	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of declaration [837–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/20/1997)
10/20/1997	839	RESPONSE (RESISTANCE) by state defendants to Scott Brook's motion for joinder under Rule 19 and to supplement complaint [834–1] (dktclk) (Entered: 10/21/1997)
10/20/1997	840	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by state defendants of motion response [839–1] (dktclk) (Entered: 10/21/1997)
10/24/1997	847	MOTION by Scott Brooks to strike footnote #1 of deft's resistance NOTED FOR 10/31/97 (MD) (Entered: 10/27/1997)
10/24/1997	848	MEMORANDUM in support of motion to strike footnote #1 of deft's resistance [847–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/27/1997)
10/24/1997	849	REPLY to resistance to Scott Brooks motion for joinder under Rule 19 and to supplement complaint [834–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/27/1997)
10/24/1997	850	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of motion to strike footnote #1 of deft's resistance [847–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/27/1997)
10/24/1997	851	DECLARATION of Scott Brooks re motion to strike footnote #1 of deft's resistance [847–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/27/1997)
10/25/1997	852	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE re: resistance to Scott Brooks motion for joinder under Rule 19 and to supplement complaint (MD) (Entered: 10/27/1997)
10/27/1997	853	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING Ms. Davenport and Ms. Paschke and Ms. Escobedo's motion to compel joinder and for writ of mandamus [843–1], DENYING Scott Brooks's motion order to mandate the pltfs to comply with the procedures of forced joinder under Fed. R. Civ. P. Rule 19, and petition for either a preliminary injunction or to modify present injunction to provide for adequate medical care for the terminally ill. [834–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 10/27/1997)
10/27/1997	854	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING Scott Brooks' motion to strike footnote #1 of deft's resistance [847–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 10/27/1997)
10/27/1997	855	LETTER by defendant AG in 2:91-cv-00664 re: Laura McCollum now is placed in Twin Rivers Correctional Center until other facility can be arranged (MD) (Entered: 10/28/1997)
10/28/1997	856	DECLARATION of Scott Brooks regarding report of ombudsman (MD) (Entered: 10/29/1997)
11/07/1997	857	TRANSCRIPT DESIGNATION and Ordering Form for dates: 4/17/97. (dktclk) (Entered: 11/07/1997)
11/07/1997		CERTIFICATE OF RECORD Transmitted to USCA (cc: all counsel) (dktclk) (Entered: 11/07/1997)
11/14/1997		LODGED ORDER: stipulation and order regarding payment of attorneys' fees and costs (MD) (Entered: 11/17/1997)
11/14/1997		Text not available. (Entered: 11/18/1997)
11/14/1997	858	MAIL RETURNED: re: appeal [693–1] certificate of record addressed to Tamara Meuteer. (dktclk) (Entered: 11/18/1997)
11/18/1997	859	STIPULATION and ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer, regarding payment of attorneys fees and costs. The amount of fees and costs agreed on by pltf Turay and defts \$70,915.05 represents a reasonable attoneys' fees to which pltf is entitled. Defts are ordered to pay that amount to cnsl for pltf Turay in full satisfaction of

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 57 of 129

		their obligation for fees and costs incurred by pltf Turay's cnsl between Sept 13, 1994 and Sept 22, 1997. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 11/18/1997)
01/28/1998	860	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, due to the SCC program move scheduled for April 1998, the due date for the Special Master's report to the court is extended from April 20 to May 15, 1998. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 01/29/1998)
02/06/1998	861	TRANSCRIPT FILED CR: Joe Roth of proceedings held on 9/22/97 before WLD (MD) (Entered: 02/09/1998)
03/27/1998	862	MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: ombudsman and access to the courts (MD) (Entered: 03/30/1998)
03/27/1998	863	DECLARATION of Ed Hidano [862–1] (MD) (Entered: 03/30/1998)
03/27/1998	864	DECLARATION of Dr. Mark Seling [862–1] (MD) (Entered: 03/30/1998)
03/27/1998	865	DECLARATION of Lee Mosley [862–1] (MD) (Entered: 03/30/1998)
03/27/1998	866	DECLARATION of Dr. Robert E. Smith [862–1] (MD) (Entered: 03/30/1998)
03/27/1998	867	DECLARATION of Sarah J. Coats [862–1] (MD) (Entered: 03/30/1998)
03/27/1998	868	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of memorandum [862-1] (MD) (Entered: 03/30/1998)
03/27/1998	869	MEMORANDUM by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 re: the authority of the Ombudsman and request for specific relief re: Ombudsman and pending investigation (MD) (Entered: 03/30/1998)
03/27/1998	870	DECLARATION of John W. Phillips [869–1] (MD) (Entered: 03/30/1998)
03/27/1998	871	DECLARATION of Joel S. Reimer [869–1] (MD) (Entered: 03/30/1998)
03/27/1998	872	DECLARATION of Anthony E. Gallegos [869–1] (MD) (Entered: 03/30/1998)
03/27/1998	873	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of memorandum [869–1] (MD) (Entered: 03/30/1998)
03/30/1998	874	DECLARATION of Dr. Mark Seling (original) (MD) (Entered: 03/30/1998)
03/30/1998	875	DECLARATION of Lee Mosley (original) (MD) (Entered: 03/30/1998)
03/30/1998	876	DECLARATION of Dr. Robert E. Smith (original) (MD) (Entered: 03/30/1998)
03/30/1998	877	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Judy; CR: Susan Palmerton; Pla Counsel John Phillips/Karen Jones/Caitlin Moughan/Christine Jackson; Def Counsel Sarah Coates. Conference re: scope of Ombudsman's responsibilities held on 3/30/98. Court to issue written order and pltf's motion submitted on papers (MD) (Entered: 03/30/1998)
03/30/1998	878	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer on pltfs' motion re: authority of ombudsman (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 03/30/1998)
04/03/1998	879	MOTION by intervenor–plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 for reconsideration to protions of Court's order re: Ombudsman's authority NOTED FOR 4/10/98 (MD) (Entered: 04/06/1998)
04/11/1998	880	MOTION by intervenor–plaintiff Laura McCollum in 2:91–cv–00664 for order prohibiting the defts from moving McCollum to close custody unit NOTED FOR 5/1/98 (MD) (Entered: 04/14/1998)
04/11/1998	881	MOTION (stipulated) by intervenor–plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 to shorten time on [881–1] motion for order prohibiting the defts from moving McCollum to close custody unit [880–1] Request for oral argument NOTED FOR 4/17/98 (MD) (Entered: 04/14/1998)
04/11/1998	882	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff in 2:91—cv—00664 of motion for order prohibiting the defts from moving McCollum to close custody unit [880–1] (MD) (Entered: 04/14/1998)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 58 of 129

04/14/1998	883	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING pltf–intervenor Reimer's motion for reconsideration to protions of Court's order re: authority [879–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 04/14/1998)
04/16/1998	884	RESPONSE (RESISTANCE) by defendant to motion for order prohibiting the defts from moving McCollum to close custody unit [880–1] (RS) (Entered: 04/16/1998)
04/16/1998	885	DECLARATION of Sally Hunter re motion for order prohibiting the defts from moving McCollum to close custody unit [880–1] (MD) (Entered: 04/17/1998)
04/20/1998	886	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer GRANTING motion to shorten time on motion for order prohibiting the defts from moving McCollum to close custody unit [880–1] [881–1]; DENYING McCollum's motion for order prohibiting the defts from moving McCollum to close custody unit [880–1] (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW, Dr. Marques) (MD) (Entered: 04/20/1998)
05/05/1998	887	MOTION by Sharp Intervenor–pltfs for order releasing three SCC residents from continued Admin. segregation NOTED FOR 5/22/98 (MD) (Entered: 05/05/1998)
05/05/1998	888	DECLARATION of John W. Phillips re motion for order releasing three SCC residents from continued Admin. segregation [887–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/05/1998)
05/05/1998	889	MOTION to shorten time on [889–1] motion for order releasing three SCC residents from continued Admin. segregation [887–1] NOTED FOR 5/7/98 (MD) (Entered: 05/05/1998)
05/05/1998	890	PRAECIPE: from John Phillips with corrected caption page of motion to shorten time; motion for releasing 3 SCC Residents from Cont Admin Segregation with attachment to exhibit E re: motion to shorten time on motion for order releasing three SCC residents from continued Admin. segregation [887–1] [889–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/06/1998)
05/06/1998	891	ATTORNEY APPEARANCE by Robert M. Quillian on behalf of Samuel W. Donaghe (limited) (MD) (Entered: 05/07/1998)
05/06/1998	892	MEMORANDUM in opposition by Mr. Donaghe to motion to shorten time on motion for order releasing three SCC residents from continued Admin. segregation [887–1] [889–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/07/1998)
05/06/1998	893	RESPONSE/RESISTANCE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: motion to shorten time on motion for order releasing three residents from continued Admin. segregation [887-1] [889-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/07/1998)
05/06/1998	894	DECLARATION of Sarah J. Coats re: response [893–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/07/1998)
05/07/1998	895	PRAECIPE: by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 to attach letter from Robert M. Quillian to the declaration of Sarah Coats [894-1] (dktclk) (Entered: 05/07/1998)
05/08/1998	896	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING Intervenor–pltfs' motion to shorten time on motion for order releasing three residents from continued Admin. segregation [887–1] [889–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (dktclk) (Entered: 05/08/1998)
05/11/1998	897	PRAECIPE: with original signature page attached to the Declaration of Sam Elwonger (MD) (Entered: 05/12/1998)
05/12/1998	898	OBJECTIONS from Joel Reimer, Anthony Gallegos and Manuel Escobedo to motion for order releasing three SCC residents from continued Admin. segregation [887–1] (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 05/12/1998)
05/13/1998		MAIL RETURNED: re: Minute Order order [896–1] addressed to Paul Begay in 2:91–cv–00664, Vance R Cunningham in 2:91–cv–00664 and Sam Elwonger (MD) (Entered: 05/14/1998)
05/13/1998	899	STATEMENT from Sam Donaghe in support of motion for order releasing three SCC residents from continued Admin. segregation [887–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/14/1998)
_		

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 59 of 129

05/18/1998	900	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer approving 13th Report of Special Master (cc: counsel, Judge, Marques) (MD) (Entered: 05/18/1998)
05/18/1998	901	STATUS MEMORANDUM/13th Report of The Special Master (C to cnsl, WLD, Marques) (MD) (Entered: 05/18/1998)
05/18/1998	902	MEMORANDUM in opposition by victim Donaghe to motion for order releasing three SCC residents from continued Admin. segregation [887–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/19/1998)
05/18/1998	903	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of memorandum [902–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/19/1998)
05/18/1998	904	RESPONSE/RESISTANCE by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 to motion for order releasing three SCC residents from continued Admin. segregation [887-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/19/1998)
05/18/1998	905	DECLARATION of Sarah J. Coats re: motion response [904–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/19/1998)
05/18/1998	906	DECLARATION of Jack Sowers re: motion response [904–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/19/1998)
05/19/1998	907	LETTER by defendants' to attach a letter from Robert M. Quillian to Dr. Seling dated April 23, 1998 in 2:91-cv-00664 to declaration of Sarah J. Coats [894-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/20/1998)
05/20/1998	908	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion response [904-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/20/1998)
05/20/1998	909	PRAECIPE: by dfts with attached amended Declaration of Jack Sowers In Resistance to Motion for Order Releasing Residents from Continued Admin Segregation; amendment has orig'l signature (RS) (Entered: 05/21/1998)
05/21/1998	910	REPLY BRIEF in support of moiton for order releasing Three SCC Residents from continued administrative segregation [887–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/26/1998)
05/21/1998	911	DECLARATION of John W. Phillips [910–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/26/1998)
05/21/1998	912	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of reply [910–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/26/1998)
05/21/1998	913	STATEMENT from Sam Donaghe–resident re: status memorandum/13th Report of the Special Master [901–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/26/1998)
05/21/1998	914	LETTER from Catherine Hendricks re: remove name from mailing list. (MD) (Entered: 05/26/1998)
05/29/1998	915	AFFIDAVIT of Sam W. Donaghe (C to cnsl, WLD) (MD) (Entered: 06/02/1998)
06/06/1998	916	LETTER from Terry Petersen dated 6/4/98 w/attachments of letters from SCC Unit at McNeil Island (MD) (Entered: 06/09/1998)
06/08/1998	917	DECLARATION of Jack Sowers re motion for order releasing three SCC residents from continued Admin. segregation [887–1] (MD) (Entered: 06/09/1998)
06/15/1998	918	MOTION for order for increase in special master's compensation rates NOTED FOR 6/25/98 (MD) Modified on 06/16/1998 (Entered: 06/16/1998)
06/15/1998	919	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, the attached letter from special master requests an increase in her compensation rates based upon the passage of time and changes in prevailing rates since the rates were initially set in the order of 9/22/94. This request is noted for consideration on June 25, 1998. Any opposition papers must be served and filed by 6/24/98. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 06/16/1998)
06/17/1998	920	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING motion for order releasing three SCC residents from continued Admin. segregation re: reimer, Escobedo and Gallegos [887–1]. Defts are ordered to file a report to the court every two weeks on the progress of 3 residents and the first report is due on 7/2/98 (to be filed under seal) (cc: counsel, Judge, Special Master) (MD) (Entered: 06/17/1998)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 60 of 129

06/20/1998	921	DECLARATION of Jack Sowers regarding status of residents in segregation (MD) (Entered: 06/23/1998)
06/20/1998	922	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 of declaration [921-1] (MD) (Entered: 06/23/1998)
06/23/1998	925	STATEMENT by Sam Donaghe re: comments as to the 13th report of the Special Master (MD) (Entered: 06/25/1998)
06/23/1998	926	LETTER from Sam Donaghe re: statement [925–1] (MD) (Entered: 06/25/1998)
06/24/1998	923	DECLARATION of Jack Sowers re: status of residents in segregation (MD) (Entered: 06/25/1998)
06/24/1998	924	RESPONSE by certain residents to motion for order for increase in special master's compensation rates [918–1] (MD) (Entered: 06/25/1998)
06/25/1998	927	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer GRANTING motion for order for increase in special master's compensation rates [918–1] The 9/22/94 order is amended as follows: Commencing 7/1/98, the special master's compensation will be \$1,500 per day for site visits (including travel time), and \$150 per hr for off–site work, plus reimbursement for reasonable and necessary out–of–pocket expenses such as long–distance telephone bills, photocopies and travel costs.(cc: counsel, Judge) (dktclk) (Entered: 06/25/1998)
07/02/1998	928	DECLARATION of Jack Sowers re: status of residents in segregation per order [920–1] (under seal) (MD) (Entered: 07/08/1998)
07/17/1998	929	DECLARATION of Jack Sowers re status of residents in segregation (RS) (Entered: 07/20/1998)
07/17/1998	930	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of declaration [929–1] (RS) (Entered: 07/20/1998)
07/23/1998	931	DECLARATION of Jack Sowers re status of residents in segregation (RS) (Entered: 07/24/1998)
07/24/1998	932	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer ct received a letter from Laura McCollum (attached to this Minute Order) which is deemed a motion to amend the Order of 6/10/97 concerning her placement and for leave to dismiss her counsel and proceed pro se. The motion is noted for 8/7/98; responses due 8/3/98 and reply due 8/6/98 (cc: counsel, Judge) (RS) (Entered: 07/24/1998)
07/30/1998	933	ORDER RE HEARING SCHEDULED FOR 10/5/98 by Judge William L. Dwyer (cc: counsel, Judge) (RS) (Entered: 07/31/1998)
07/31/1998	934	DECLARATION of Jack Sowers by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: statys if residents in segregation (under seal) (MD) (Entered: 08/03/1998)
07/31/1998	935	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of declaration of Jack Sowers [934-1] (MD) (Entered: 08/03/1998)
08/03/1998	937	RESPONSE by defendants' in 2:91–cv–00664 to calendar motion Laura McCollum's motion to amend the order of 6/10/97 re her placement and for leave to dismiss her counsel and proceed pro se [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 08/04/1998)
08/03/1998	938	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant Mark Seling in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion response [937-1] (MD) (Entered: 08/04/1998)
08/04/1998	936	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer evidentiary hearing cont to 8:45 10/6/98 (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 08/04/1998)
08/04/1998	940	SUPPLEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re Laura McCollum's motion to amend the order of 6/10/97 re placement and for leave to dismiss her counsel and proceed pro se [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 08/05/1998)
08/04/1998	941	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of supplemental [940-1] (MD) (Entered: 08/05/1998)
08/05/1998	939	LETTER from Wm R. Brooks re: Special Commitment Center (MD) (Entered: 08/05/1998)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 61 of 129

942	DEDIVID A CHARLES AND ANGLE
772	REPLY by intervenor–plaintiff Laura McCollum in 2:91–cv–00664 re: McCollum's motion [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 08/10/1998)
943	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Laura McCollum in 2:91–cv–00664 of reply [942–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/10/1998)
944	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer STRIKING Laura McCollum's motion to amend the order of 6/10/97 re her placement and for leave to dismiss her counsel and proceed pro se [0–0] has been withdrawn and is therefore stricken (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 08/11/1998)
945	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of declaration [934-1] (MD) (Entered: 08/14/1998)
946	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of declaration [934-1] (declaration attached is under seal) (MD) (Entered: 08/31/1998)
947	NOTICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of ASSOCIATION OF ATTORNEY Joann L Pheasant with Sarah J. Coats (MD) (Entered: 09/14/1998)
	LODGED ORDER: stipulation and oder re: briefing schedule for Oct hearing (MD) (Entered: 09/22/1998)
948	STIPULATION and ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer regarding briefing schedule for Oct 6th Hearing. Briefs will be due on Sept 29, 1998 (cc: counsel, Judge, Eileen) (MD) (Entered: 09/23/1998)
949	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE OF DEPOSITION SUBPOENA of McNeil Island Correction on 9/17/98 (MD) (Entered: 09/23/1998)
950	MOTION by intervenor–plaintiffs in 2:91–cv–00664 to exclude expert testimony NOTED FOR 10/16/98 (MD) (Entered: 09/28/1998)
951	MEMORANDUM by intervenor—plaintiff in 2:91—cv—00664 in support of motion to exclude expert testimony [950–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/28/1998)
952	DECLARATION of Felix G. Luna re motion to exclude expert testimony [950–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/28/1998)
953	DECLARATION of Caitlin J. Moughon in support of motion to exclude expert testimony [950–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/28/1998)
	LODGED ORDER: re: motion to exclude expert testimony [950–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/28/1998)
954	MOTION by intervenor–plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 to shorten time on [954–1] motion to exclude expert testimony [950–1] NOTED FOR 9/29/98 (MD) (Entered: 09/28/1998)
955	DECLARATION of Caitlin J. Moughon re motion to shorten time on motion to exclude expert testimony [950–1] [954–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/28/1998)
	LODGED ORDER: re: motion to shorten time on motion to exclude expert testimony [950–1] [954–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/28/1998)
956	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff in 2:91—cv—00664 of motion to exclude expert testimony [950–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/28/1998)
959	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE OF DEPOSITION SUBPOENA of Tamara Menteer on 9/23/98 (MD) (Entered: 09/28/1998)
957	NOTICE by intervenor-plaintiff Laura McCollum in 2:91-cv-00664 of ASSOCIATION OF ATTORNEY John L Cross w/Judith M. Mandel (MD) (Entered: 09/28/1998)
958	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of attorney association [957–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/28/1998)
960	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE OF DEPOSITION SUBPOENA of Samuel Elwonger on 9/23/98 (MD) (Entered: 09/29/1998)
	944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 955

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 62 of 129

09/28/1998	961	RESPONSE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 to pltfs' motion to shorten time on motion to exclude expert testimony [950-1] [954-1] (MD) (Entered: 09/29/1998)
09/28/1998		LODGED ORDER: re: motion response [961–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/29/1998)
09/28/1998	962	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion response [961-1] (MD) (Entered: 09/29/1998)
09/28/1998	964	STATUS MEMORANDUM/FOURTEENTH REPORT OF THE SPECIAL MASTER (cc: all counsel, WLD) (RS) (Entered: 09/29/1998)
09/29/1998	963	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer GRANTING motion to shorten time on motion to exclude expert testimony [950–1] [954–1]; RE–NOTED FOR 10/1/98 motion to exclude expert testimony [950–1]. Any response will be due on 9/30/98 (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 09/29/1998)
09/29/1998	965	ORDER RE 14TH REPORT OF SPECIAL MASTER by Judge William L. Dwyer (cc: counsel, Judge) (RS) (Entered: 09/29/1998)
09/29/1998	966	BRIEF filed by intervenor–plaintiff Laura McCollum in 2:91–cv–00664 regarding motion to exclude expert testimony [950–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/30/1998)
09/29/1998	967	BRIEF filed by intervenor–plaintiff Laura McCollum in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 09/30/1998)
09/29/1998	968	BRIEF filed by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 in support of continuing injunction and finding of contempt (MD) (Entered: 09/30/1998)
09/29/1998	969	MOTION by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 for order for release from injunction (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1998)
09/29/1998	970	MEMORANDUM by defendant Mark Seling in 2:91–cv–00664 in support of motion for order for release from injunction [969–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1998)
09/29/1998	971	DECLARATION of Cindy Nabbefeld re motion for order for release from injunction [969–1] w/attachments (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1998)
09/29/1998	972	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion for order for release from injunction [969-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1998)
09/30/1998	973	RESPONSE by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 to pltf's motion to exclude expert testimony [950-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1998)
09/30/1998	974	DECLARATION of Joann Pheasant re: motion response [973–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1998)
09/30/1998	975	DECLARATION of Sarah Coats re: motion response [973–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1998)
09/30/1998	976	DECLARATION of Robert A. Prentke re: motion response [973–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1998)
09/30/1998	977	DECLARATION of Dr. Robert E. Smith re: motion response [973–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1998)
09/30/1998	978	DECLARATION of John Linnard re: motion response [973–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1998)
09/30/1998	979	DECLARATION of Al Nerio re: motion response [973–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1998)
09/30/1998	980	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion response [973-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1998)
09/30/1998	981	MOTION by intervenor–plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 for order on limited and specific injunctive relief (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1998)
09/30/1998	982	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91—cv—00664 of motion for order on limited and specific injunctive relief [981–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1998)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 63 of 129

10/01/1998	983	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING pltfs' motion to exclude expert testimony [950–1] (cc: counsel, Judge, USMO) (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1998)
10/01/1998	984	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer re: Trial attendance. Hearing set for Oct 6, 1998 at 8:45 a.m. (cc: counsel, Judge, USMO) (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1998)
10/01/1998	985	MOTION by defendants' in 2:91-cv-00664 in limine to exclude testimony of Tamara Menteer NOTED FOR 10/16/98 (MD) (Entered: 10/02/1998)
10/01/1998	986	MOTION by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 to shorten time on [986-1] motion in limine to exclude testimony of Tamara Menteer [985-1] NOTED FOR 10/5/98 (MD) (Entered: 10/02/1998)
10/01/1998		LODGED ORDER: re: motion to shorten time on motion in limine to exclude testimony of Tamara Menteer [985–1] [986–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/02/1998)
10/01/1998	987	DECLARATION of David J. W. Hackett (MD) (Entered: 10/02/1998)
10/02/1998	988	EXHIBITS to the memorandum in support of motion for release from injunction [970–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/05/1998)
10/05/1998	989	BRIEF filed by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 in support of cont injunction and finding of contempt [969–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/05/1998)
10/05/1998	990	RESPONSE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 to motion in limine to exclude testimony of Tamara Menteer [985-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/05/1998)
10/05/1998	991	DESIGNATION OF DEPOSITION TRANSCRIPT by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of Stanley Greenberg's deposition for Oct 6, l998 hearing (in expando) (MD) (Entered: 10/05/1998)
10/05/1998	992	DECLARATION of Felix G. Luna re: motion response [990–1] (placed in expando) (MD) (Entered: 10/05/1998)
10/05/1998	993	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion response [990-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/05/1998)
10/05/1998	994	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of deposition [991-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/05/1998)
10/05/1998	995	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer GRANTING motion to shorten time on motion in limine to exclude testimony of Tamara Menteer [985–1] [986–1]; RE–NOTED FOR 10/6/98 motion in limine to exclude testimony of Tamara Menteer [985–1]. No response papers need to be filed. The matter will be taken up in open court on 10/6/98 (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 10/05/1998)
10/05/1998	996	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer re: attendance of Mitchell Gaff who is expected to testify at hearing. (cc: counsel, Judge, special master, amicus curiae) (MD) (Entered: 10/06/1998)
10/06/1998	997	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Eileen; CR: Caroline Castle. First day of evidentiary hearing re: injunctive relief. Exhibits admitted and witneses testify. Court directs the residents be housed at KC Jail out of general jail population (MD) (Entered: 10/09/1998)
10/07/1998	998	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Eileen; CR: Caroline Castle. Second day of Evidentiary Hearing re: injunction held on 10/7/98. Exhibits admitted and witnesses testify (MD) (Entered: 10/13/1998)
10/08/1998	999	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Eileen; CR: Caroline Castle. Third day of evidentiary hearing held on 10/8/98. Exhibits admitted and witnesses testify. (MD) (Entered: 10/13/1998)
10/09/1998	1000	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Eileen; CR: Caroline Castle. Fourth day of evidentiary hearing held on 10/9/98. Exhibits admitted and witnesses testify. Court directs that by 10/27/98, each side to file written closing arguments not to exceed 20 pages. 11/3/98 each side to file reply briefs not to exceed 10 pgs and revised proposed FF(MD) (Entered: 10/13/1998)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 64 of 129

10/09/1998	1001	NOTICE/LIST OF CNSL/PARTIES (MD) (Entered: 10/14/1998)
10/09/1998	1002	EXHIBIT LIST by plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 re: evidentiary hearing (MD) (Entered: 10/14/1998)
10/09/1998	1003	EXHIBIT LIST – Court's supplemental (MD) (Entered: 10/14/1998)
10/26/1998	1005	PROPOSED FINDINGS OF FACT and conclusions of law filed by pltf Turay and intervenor pltfs (RS) (Entered: 10/28/1998)
10/27/1998	1004	POST HEARING BRIEF filed by plaintiff Richard Turay and intervenor pltfs (RS) (Entered: 10/28/1998)
10/27/1998	1010	STATEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: Closing Argument as to AG (MD) (Entered: 10/30/1998)
10/27/1998		LODGED ORDER: Proposed findings of fact, conclusions of law and order (deft AG) (MD) (Entered: 10/30/1998)
10/27/1998	1011	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of statement [1010-1] et al (MD) (Entered: 10/30/1998)
10/28/1998	1006	MOTION for order for status as amicus curiae NOTED FOR 11/13/98 (MD) (Entered: 10/29/1998)
10/28/1998	1007	MOTION to shorten time on [1007–1] motion for order for status as amicus curiae [1006–1] NOTED FOR 10/29/98 (MD) (Entered: 10/29/1998)
10/28/1998		LODGED ORDER: re: motion to shorten time on motion for order for status as amicus curiae [1006–1] [1007–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/29/1998)
10/28/1998	1008	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of motion for order for status as amicus curiae [1006–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/29/1998)
10/29/1998	1009	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer GRANTING McCollum's motion to shorten time on motion for order for status as amicus curiae [1006–1] [1007–1]; RE–NOTED FOR 11/3/98 motion for order for status as amicus curiae [1006–1]. Any responses will be due on 11/2/98 (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 10/29/1998)
10/29/1998	1012	STATEMENT from Phillip McClathey, dated 10/27/98 re: w/o cnsl that he was removed from case prior to settlement (MD) (Entered: 10/30/1998)
10/29/1998	1013	MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91–cv–00664 in opposition to motion for order for status as amicus curiae [1006–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/30/1998)
10/29/1998	1014	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of memorandum [1013-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/30/1998)
10/29/1998	1015	NOTICE by intervenor—plaintiff Laura McCollum in 2:91—cv—00664 re: proposed findings of fact and conclusions of law re: SCC's program for women (MD) (Entered: 11/02/1998)
10/29/1998	1016	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Laura McCollum in 2:91-cv-00664 of notice [1015-1] (MD) (Entered: 11/02/1998)
11/03/1998	1017	REPLY BRIEF- of Amicus Curiae re: "Professional Judgment" standard (MD) (Entered: 11/05/1998)
11/03/1998	1018	REPLY BRIEF by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay and Intervenor pltfs' post-hearing reply bried in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 11/05/1998)
11/03/1998	1019	PROPOSED FINDINGS OF FACT and conclusions of law by pltf Richard Turay and intervenor pltfs' (MD) (Entered: 11/05/1998)
11/03/1998	1020	REVISED PROPOSED FINDINGS OF FACT and conclusions of law by pltf Richard Turay and intervenor pltfs' (MD) (Entered: 11/05/1998)
11/03/1998	1021	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of reply [1018-1] (MD) (Entered: 11/05/1998)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 65 of 129

11/03/1998	1022	RESPONSE by defendants' in 2:91-cv-00664 to pltfs' clsoing argument (MD) (Entered: 11/05/1998)
11/03/1998	1023	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of response [1022-1] (MD) (Entered: 11/05/1998)
11/06/1998	1024	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING Ms. McCollum's motion for order for status as amicus curiae [1006–1] (cc: counsel, Judge, Pro Se Parties, Special Master) (MD) (Entered: 11/06/1998)
11/18/1998	1025	STATEMENT from Sam Donaghe, dated 11/16/98 re: Commitment Center (MD) (Entered: 11/19/1998)
11/25/1998	1026	FINDINGS OF FACT and conclusions of law by Judge William L. Dwyer. The special master will cont to serve pending further order of the court. A further report from her, using the process heretofore in effect, will be due on 5/7/99. If the injunction is not dissolved earlier, a hearing as to compliance will be held at 8:45 a.m. on 5/18/99. Any party may move for contempt or dissolution of the injunction before the scheduled hearing. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (SA). (Entered: 11/25/1998)
12/04/1998	1027	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer NOTED FOR 12/15/98 calendar motion Order re: Injunctive Relief [0–0]. Briefs by defts and by the Dept of Corrections as amicus curiae (not to exceed 10 pages total) will be due on 12/9/98. Any reply brief by pltf (not to exceed 10 pages) will be due on 12/14/98. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 12/04/1998)
12/09/1998	1028	MOTION by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 for order to enjoin WA State Dept of Corrections and Dept of Social and Health Services from collusion to circumvent district court injunction (MD) (Entered: 12/09/1998)
12/09/1998	1029	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion for order to enjoin WA State Dept of Corrections and Dept of Social and Health Services from collusion to circumvent district court injunction [1028-1] (MD) (Entered: 12/09/1998)
12/09/1998	1030	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer STRIKING pltf Turay's motion for order to enjoin WA State Dept of Corrections and Dept of Social and Health Services from collusion to circumvent district court injunction [1028–1] without prejudice. (cc: counsel, Judge, Turay, Special Master, Amici Curiae) (MD) (Entered: 12/09/1998)
12/09/1998	1031	BRIEF/JOINT filed by Dept of Social Health Services—Dept of Corrections (Amicus Brief) (MD) (Entered: 12/10/1998)
12/10/1998	1032	MOTION by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 to stay of order and payment of attorney fees and costs (MD) (Entered: 12/14/1998)
12/10/1998	1033	MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of motion to stay of order and payment of attorney fees and costs [1032-1] (MD) (Entered: 12/14/1998)
12/10/1998	1034	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion to stay of order and payment of attorney fees and costs [1032-1] (MD) (Entered: 12/14/1998)
12/11/1998	1035	MOTION (amended) by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 to stay of order and payment of attorney fees and costs NOTED FOR 12/25/98 (MD) (Entered: 12/15/1998)
12/11/1998	1036	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant Mark Seling in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion to stay of order and payment of attorney fees and costs [1035-1] (MD) (Entered: 12/15/1998)
12/14/1998	1037	OBJECTIONS by intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91—cv—00664 to Dept of Corrections as Amicus Curiae and reply brief calendar motion Order re: Injunctive Relief [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 12/15/1998)
12/14/1998	1038	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664 of objection [1037–1] (MD) (Entered: 12/15/1998)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 66 of 129

12/14/1998	1039	BRIEF filed by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay and intervenor pltfs' in 2:91-cv-00664 supporting clarification and enforcement of 11/25/98 order regarding calendar motion Order re: Injunctive Relief [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 12/15/1998)
12/14/1998	1040	DECLARATION of Cailtin J. Moughon re: brief [1039–1] (MD) (Entered: 12/15/1998)
12/15/1998	1041	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer RE- NOTED FOR 12/22/98 defts' motion to stay of order and payment of attorney fees and costs [1035-1] [1032-1], RE-NOTED FOR 12/22/98 calendar motion Order re: Injunctive Relief [0-0] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 12/15/1998)
12/15/1998	1042	TRANSCRIPT of proceedings for the following date(s): 10/6/98 (Re: Transcript of Trial Proceedings Vol I [725–1], [693–1] ) CR initials: C. Castle (dktclk) (Entered: 12/16/1998)
12/15/1998	1043	TRANSCRIPT of proceedings for the following date(s): 10/7/98 (Re: Transcript of Trial Proceedings Vol II [725–1], [693–1] ) CR initials: C. Castle (dktclk) (Entered: 12/16/1998)
12/15/1998	1044	TRANSCRIPT of proceedings for the following date(s): 10/8/98 (Re: Transcript of Trial Proceedings Vol III [725–1], [693–1] ) CR initials: C. Castle (dktclk) (Entered: 12/16/1998)
12/15/1998	1045	TRANSCRIPT of proceedings for the following date(s): 10/9/98 (Re: Transcript of Trial Proceedings Vol IV [725–1], [693–1] ) CR initials: C. Castle (dktclk) (Entered: 12/16/1998)
12/16/1998	1046	RESPONSE by intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91—cv—00664 to joint Dept of Social &Health Services—Dept of Corrections (Amicus)Brief [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 12/17/1998)
12/16/1998	1047	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91-cv-00664 of response [1046-1] (MD) (Entered: 12/17/1998)
12/17/1998	1048	MOTION by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 to extend time to file reply brief on defts' motion for stay NOTED FOR 1/1/99 (MD) (Entered: 12/18/1998)
12/17/1998	1049	DECLARATION of Sarah J. Coats re motion to extend time to file reply brief on defts' motion for stay [1048–1] (MD) (Entered: 12/18/1998)
12/17/1998	1050	MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of motion to extend time to file reply brief on defts' motion for stay [1048-1] (MD) (Entered: 12/18/1998)
12/17/1998	1051	MOTION by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 to shorten time on [1051-1] motion to extend time to file reply brief on defts' motion for stay [1048-1] NOTED FOR 12/18/98 (MD) (Entered: 12/18/1998)
12/17/1998		LODGED ORDER: re: motion to shorten time on motion to extend time to file reply brief on defts' motion for stay [1048–1] [1051–1] (MD) (Entered: 12/18/1998)
12/17/1998	1052	DECLARATION by defendant Mark Seling in 2:91-cv-00664 re motion to extend time to file reply brief on defts' motion for stay [1048-1], re motion to stay of order and payment of attorney fees and costs [1035-1], re motion to stay of order and payment of attorney fees and costs [1032-1] (MD) (Entered: 12/18/1998)
12/17/1998	1053	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of declaration [1052-1] (MD) (Entered: 12/18/1998)
12/18/1998	1054	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer GRANTING defts' motion to shorten time on motion to extend time to file reply brief on defts' motion for stay [1048–1] [1051–1]; GRANTING defts' motion to extend time to file reply brief on defts' motion for stay [1048–1]. Defts reply brief supporting their motion for a stay pending appeal will be due on 12/22/98 (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 12/18/1998)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 67 of 129

12/18/1998	1055	MEMORANDUM by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 in opposition to motion to stay of order and payment of attorney fees and costs [1035-1] [1032-1] (MD) (Entered: 12/21/1998)
12/18/1998	1056	DECLARATION of John W. Phillips [1055–1] (MD) (Entered: 12/21/1998)
12/18/1998	1057	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of memorandum [1055-1] (MD) (Entered: 12/21/1998)
12/18/1998	1058	MOTION by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 for attorney fees and costs for monitoring and enforcement of injunction NOTED FOR 1/8/99 (MD) (Entered: 12/21/1998)
12/18/1998	1059	MEMORANDUM in support of motion for attorney fees and costs for monitoring and enforcement of injunction [1058–1] (MD) (Entered: 12/21/1998)
12/18/1998	1060	DECLARATION of Karen F. Jonrd re motion for attorney fees and costs for monitoring and enforcement of injunction [1058–1] (MD) (Entered: 12/21/1998)
12/18/1998		LODGED ORDER: re: motion for attorney fees and costs for monitoring and enforcement of injunction [1058–1] (MD) (Entered: 12/21/1998)
12/19/1998	1061	MOTION by intervenor–plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664 to strike joint Dept of Social and Health Services– Dept of Corrections (amicus)brief; objections to requested stay and memorandum in support of (MD) (Entered: 12/21/1998)
12/19/1998	1062	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91—cv—00664 of motion to strike joint Dept of Social and Health Services—Dept of Corrections (amicus)brief; objections to requested stay and memorandum in support of [1061–1] (MD) (Entered: 12/21/1998)
12/21/1998	1068	NOTICE OF APPEAL (99–35202) by defendant Mark Seling in 2:91–cv–00664 from Dist. Court decision [1026–1] (cc: CCA, WLD, counsel) (dktclk) Modified on 03/29/1999 (Entered: 12/28/1998)
12/21/1998		NO APPEAL FEE RECEIVED: Appellant Mark Seling not IFP @ USDC. (dktclk) (Entered: 12/28/1998)
12/21/1998		ENT-Civil Appeals Docketing Statement forwarded to Mediator's Office in Seattle. (dktclk) (Entered: 12/28/1998)
12/22/1998	1063	REPLY brief by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: [1035-1] (MD) (Entered: 12/23/1998)
12/22/1998	1064	REPLY brief by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: supporting motion for a stay pending appeal [1035-1] (MD) (Entered: 12/23/1998)
12/22/1998	1065	RESPONSE by intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91—cv—00664 to deft's motion to stay of order and payment of attorney fees and costs [1035–1] (MD) (Entered: 12/23/1998)
12/23/1998	1066	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING motion to strike joint Dept of Social and Health Services—Dept of Corrections (amicus)brief; objections to requested stay and memorandum in support of [1061–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 12/23/1998)
12/23/1998	1067	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING motion to stay of order and payment of attorney fees and costs [1035–1], [1032–1], Novemer 25, 1998 order is amended in part re: Injunctive Relief [0–0]. Defts motion to defer any award of attorney fees will be noted for 1/8/99 and the noting date of pltfs' motion for that relief. (cc: counsel, Judge, pro se, Amici Curiae and the Special Master) (MD) (Entered: 12/23/1998)
12/23/1998		APPEAL FEE RECEIVED: Appellant Seling paid fee in amount of \$ 105.00 (Receipt 255126) Revised appeal feel notification forwarded to 9th CCA. (dktclk) (Entered: 01/05/1999)
12/26/1998	1069	DECLARATION of SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of Reply Brief Supporting Motion for a Stay Pending appeal; svc. on 12/22/98 by FAX; by FAX
		•

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 68 of 129

		on 12/21/98 on R. Petersen and J. Reimer (NS) (Entered: 12/28/1998)
12/28/1998		APPEAL NOTIFICATION packet sent to CCA (cc: cnsl) (dktclk) (Entered: 12/28/1998)
12/31/1998	1070	MAIL RETURNED: re: appeal [1068–1] addressed to Sam Elwonger. (dktclk) (Entered: 01/04/1999)
01/04/1999	1071	MEMORANDUM by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 in opposition to defts' motion to defer award of attorneys' fees and costs re: motion for attorney fees and costs for monitoring and enforcement of injunction [1058–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/05/1999)
01/04/1999	1072	MEMORANDUM by intervenor–plaintiffs in 2:91–cv–00664 in opposition to defer a award if attorney fees– motion for attorney fees and costs for monitoring and enforcement of injunction [1058–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/05/1999)
01/04/1999	1073	DECLARATION of Felix G. Luna re: memorandum [1072–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/05/1999)
01/04/1999	1074	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor–plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 of memorandum [1072–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/05/1999)
01/05/1999	1075	MAIL RETURNED: re: appeal [1068–1] addressed to Donald Boyette Lundahl. (dktclk) (Entered: 01/05/1999)
01/05/1999	1076	MAIL RETURNED: re: appeal [1068–1] addressed to Tamara Meuteer. (dktclk) (Entered: 01/05/1999)
01/06/1999	1077	STATEMENT from Ralph D. Spink dated 12/31/98 (MD) (Entered: 01/06/1999)
01/06/1999	1078	STATEMENT from Sam W. Donaghe dated 1/1/99 (MD) (Entered: 01/06/1999)
01/07/1999	1079	REPLY by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay and intervenor pltfs' in 2:91-cv-00664 re: in support of motion for award of attorneys' fees [1058-1] (MD) (Entered: 01/08/1999)
01/07/1999	1080	REPLY by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: in opposition to motion to defer award of attorney fees [1058-1] (MD) (Entered: 01/08/1999)
01/07/1999	1081	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of reply [1080-1] (MD) (Entered: 01/08/1999)
01/14/1999	1083	TRANSCRIPT DESIGNATION and Ordering Form for dates: 9/22/97, 10/6/98, 10/7/98; 10/8/98; 10/9/98. (dktclk) (Entered: 01/19/1999)
01/15/1999	1082	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer, Defts' motion for a stay of any award of attorneys' fees and costs is denied. RE- NOTED FOR 1/29/99 motion for attorney fees and costs for monitoring and enforcement of injunction [1058–1]. Defts' response will be due on 1/25/99 and pltfs' replies due 1/28/99. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 01/15/1999)
01/22/1999		CERTIFICATE OF RECORD Transmitted to USCA, (cc: all counsel) (dktclk) (Entered: 01/22/1999)
01/25/1999	1084	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, the 2 affidavits and one letter were received on 1/21/99 from residents of the Special Commitment Center (Spink and Deaville) neither ofwhom is a party in any of these actions. Accordingly these documents will not be filed by the clerk, but will be retained in the chambers file, and copies thereof will be provided with copies of this order to all cnsl of record. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 01/26/1999)
01/25/1999	1085	MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 in opposition to motion for attorney fees and costs for monitoring and enforcement of injunction [1058-1] (MD) (Entered: 01/26/1999)
01/25/1999	1086	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of memorandum [1085-1] (MD) (Entered: 01/26/1999)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 69 of 129

01/28/1999	1087	REPLY BRIEF by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 re: in support of motion for award of attorneys fees and costs [1058-1] (MD) (Entered: 01/29/1999)
01/28/1999	1088	DECLARATION (second) of Karen F. Jones re: reply [1087–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/29/1999)
01/28/1999	1089	REPLY memorandum by Sharp pltfs re: in support of request for award of fees and costs [1058–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/29/1999)
01/28/1999	1090	DECLARATION of John W. Phillips re: reply [1089–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/29/1999)
01/28/1999	1091	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by Sharp pltfs of reply [1089–1] (MD) (Entered: 01/29/1999)
01/29/1999	1092	PRAECIPE: by pltf Sharp to substitute page 5 re: reply [1089–1] (MD) (Entered: 02/01/1999)
01/29/1999	1093	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of praecipe [1092-1] (MD) (Entered: 02/01/1999)
02/09/1999	1094	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, a letter dated 2/3/99 from Deon Walls. Mr. Walls is not a party to in any of these cases. There is no basis on which this letter from a non–party can be accepted for filing. Accordingly, this document will not be filed by the clerk, but will be retained in the chambers file, and a copy thereof will be provided with copies of this order to all cnsl of record. (cc: counsel, Judge, Walls) (MD) (Entered: 02/09/1999)
02/10/1999	1095	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer GRANTING pltf Turay's motion for attorney fees and costs for monitoring and enforcement of injunction in the amount of \$94,392.69 [1058–1]. These awards are made only to the pltf's respresented by cnsl, not to any pro se parties and re to be pd to cnsl. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 02/11/1999)
02/11/1999	1096	JUDGMENT: by Judge William L. Dwyer, pltf has judgment against defts Seling and Smith in the amount of \$94,392.69 for attorneys' fees and costs (cc: counsel, Judge, Jgm. Book) Entered on: 2/11/99 (MD) Modified on 08/10/1999 (Entered: 02/11/1999)
03/29/1999		NOTIFICATION by Circuit Court of Appellate Docket Number 99–35202 (Seling) (dktclk) (Entered: 03/29/1999)
03/29/1999	1097	TIME SCHEDULE ORDER (CCA 99–35202) Appellant's opening brf and excerpts of record shall be served by 4/12/99; The brf of appellee shall be filed and served by 5/12/99. (dktclk) (Entered: 03/29/1999)
04/09/1999	1098	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 re: Sharp pltfs entitlement to additional attorneys' fees (MD) (Entered: 04/12/1999)
04/12/1999	<u>1099</u>	STIPULATION and ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer re: Sharp pltfs' entitlement to additional attorneys' fees. It is hereby ordered that defts shall pay to Heller Ehrman White and McAuliffe \$9,355.41 as its reasonable attorneys' fees and costs incurred through Dec 31, 1998. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 04/12/1999)
04/14/1999	1124	DECLARATION of Herman R. Paschke re: visit request with grandchildren at the Special Commitment Center [1123–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/17/1999)
04/19/1999	1101	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Eileen; CR: none; Pla Counsel Karen Jones/Caitlin Moughon; Def Counsel Mary Anne Fast/Felix Lurat. Hearing scheduled for 5/18/99 and briefs due date: simultaneous submissions will be filed by 5/10/99; responsive briefs due 5/14/99 and Special Master report is due 5/7/99. (MD) (Entered: 04/26/1999)
04/20/1999	1100	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer re: scheduling order – hearing set for 5/18/99 at 8:45 a.m. Opening briefs by all parites to be filed on 5/10/99 and reply briefs due 5/14/99 (cc: counsel, Judge, Special Master, Amici Curiae) (MD) (Entered: 04/20/1999)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 70 of 129

04/28/1999	1102	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE OF DEPOSITION SUBPOENA of Belinda Stewart on 4/26/99 (MD) (Entered: 04/29/1999)
05/03/1999	1103	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer, re: attendance at hearing. Cnsl are requested to make the necessary arrangements to ensure that all parties pltf who are confined at the Special Commitment Center, and who wish to attend the hearing scheduled to commence at 8:45 on 5/18/99, are provided transportation and security to permit them to be in attendance thoughout the hearing. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 05/03/1999)
05/04/1999	1104	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, the order of 4/20/99 has been mailed out in C91–664WD and not C94–121WD and correction to be made by clerk. The movants' request for leave to present testimony at the hearing is noted for 5/11/99 and any opposition thereto will be due on 5/10/99. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 05/04/1999)
05/10/1999	1105	BRIEF filed by intervenor–plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor–plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 reL contempt and relief w/attachments (MD) (Entered: 05/10/1999)
05/10/1999	1106	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor–plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 of brief [1105–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/10/1999)
05/10/1999	1107	BRIEF filed by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay and intervenor pltfs' in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of permanent injunction and a finding of contempt (MD) (Entered: 05/11/1999)
05/10/1999	1108	DECLARATION of SCC Ombudsman, Sam Elwonger regarding summary of reports for Dec 1998–March 1999 w/attachments (MD) (Entered: 05/11/1999)
05/10/1999	1109	MEMORANDUM by defendant WA State D ept of Social &Health Services, Special Comitment Center in 2:91–cv–00664 re: motion for release from injunction (MD) (Entered: 05/11/1999)
05/10/1999	1110	MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 in opposition to calendar motion movants' request for leave to present testimony at hearing [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 05/11/1999)
05/10/1999	1111	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of memorandum [1109-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/11/1999)
05/10/1999	1112	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of memorandum [1110-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/11/1999)
05/10/1999	1116	DECLARATION of Felix G. Luna in support of permanent injunction (MD) (Entered: 05/12/1999)
05/10/1999	1117	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 of brief [1107-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/12/1999)
05/11/1999	1113	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer GRANTING calendar motion movants' request for leave to present testimony at hearing [0–0] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 05/11/1999)
05/11/1999	1114	PRAECIPE: by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 with corrected final page and signature page re: brief [1107–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/12/1999)
05/11/1999	1115	MEMORANDUM of Amici Curiae in support of pltf's motion for permanent injunction and to hold defts in contempt w/attachments (MD) (Entered: 05/12/1999)
05/12/1999	1118	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of memorandum [1115–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/13/1999)
05/12/1999	1119	ORDER (CCA 99–35202) Appellant's second motion for an extension of time to file the opening brf is granted. The opening brf is due 5/26/99; the answering brf is due 6/25/99. The optional reply brf is due 14 days from service of the anwering brf. (dktclk) (Entered: 05/13/1999)

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 71 of 129

05/13/1999	1120	LETTER from David Hirsch, dated 5/13/99 requesting leave to file a memorandum in support of permanent injunction on behalf of Amici. (MD) (Entered: 05/14/1999)
05/13/1999	1121	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, the brief of amici curiae in support of permanent injunction may be filed. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 05/14/1999)
05/14/1999	1122	STATEMENT/SPECIAL MASTER'S REPORT – 15TH Report re: progress of the SCC. (MD) (Entered: 05/14/1999)
05/14/1999	1123	BRIEF (answering) filed by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of permanent injunction and a finding of contempt (MD) (Entered: 05/17/1999)
05/14/1999	1125	DECLARATION of Mitchell A. Gaff at the SCC/MICC [1123–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/17/1999)
05/14/1999	1126	DECLARATION of Caitlin J. Moughon re: brief [1123–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/17/1999)
05/14/1999	1127	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 of brief [1123-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/17/1999)
05/14/1999	1128	BRIEF (reply) filed by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 05/17/1999)
05/14/1999	1129	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of brief [1128-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/17/1999)
05/18/1999	1130	DECLARATION of Robert Sheaffer and Russell V. Leonard (MD) (Entered: 05/18/1999)
05/18/1999	1131	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Eileen; CR: Laurene Kelly; Pla Counsel Karen Jones/John Phillips etal; Def Counsel Mary Anne Fast/Joann Pheasant. First day of evidentiary hearing held on 5/18/99. Exhibits admitted and witnesses testify. Court to issue written decision. (MD) (Entered: 05/20/1999)
05/18/1999	1132	STATEMENT/SPECIAL REPORT OF THE SCC OMBUDSMAN – defining the scope of criticism and advocacy of ombudsman dated 3/26/99 (MD) (Entered: 05/20/1999)
05/18/1999	1133	STATEMENT/SCC OMBUDSMAN REPORT – requesting SCC compliance w/recommendations dated 3/28/99 (MD) (Entered: 05/20/1999)
05/18/1999	1134	STATEMENT/SCC OMBUDSMAN SPECIAL REPORT – request for SCC to discuss and negotiate time lined action plans on ombudsman recommendations, dated 3/4/99 (MD) (Entered: 05/20/1999)
05/18/1999	1135	STATEMENT/OMBUDSMAN RECOMMENDATION – for development of the role at SCC Sam Elwonger dated 3/4/99 (MD) (Entered: 05/20/1999)
05/18/1999	1136	LETTER from Sam Elwonger dated 5/15/99 re: ombudsman rule (MD) (Entered: 05/20/1999)
05/19/1999	1137	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer NOTED FOR 6/4/99 calendar motion SCC ombudsman's letter requesting guidance of his role [0–0]. Response due 5/27/99 and reply due on 6/3/99 (cc: counsel, Judge, pro se, amici curiae, special master, Elwonger) (MD) (Entered: 05/20/1999)
05/25/1999	1138	DECLARATION of Caitlin J. Moughon (MD) (Entered: 05/26/1999)
05/27/1999	1139	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer on renewed motions for contempt and for dissolution of injunction. Defts' renewed motion for dissolution of the injunction is denied. The following schedule is adopted: 9/10/99—additional report by special master due. 9/16/99—motions for contempt, dissolution of injunction, or other relief in regard to injunction to be served and filed, with supporting briefs. 9–16–99—parties to serve and file list of names, addresses and occupations or job titles of persons they propose to call s witnesses. 9–30–99—answering briefs and any objections to witness lists to be served and filed. 10/7/99—reply briefs (optional) to be served and filed. 10/19/99—at 8:45 a.m. evidentiary hearing on

### Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 72 of 129

		motions relating to injunction. The foregoing does not affect the right of any party to move at any time for contempt, dissolution of the injunction, or other relief. (cc: counsel, Judge, pro se, amici curiae and special master) (MD) (Entered: 05/27/1999)
05/27/1999	1140	NOTICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay etc in 2:91-cv-00664 re: submission on issue of ombudsman role (MD) (Entered: 06/01/1999)
05/27/1999	1141	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of notice [1140-1] (MD) (Entered: 06/01/1999)
06/03/1999	1142	REPLY BRIEF by intervenor—plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 re: Ombudsman's request for clarification of rule [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 06/04/1999)
06/03/1999	1143	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor–plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 of reply [1142–1] (MD) (Entered: 06/04/1999)
06/07/1999	1144	REPLY by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664 re: Ombudsman's request for clarification of role [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 06/07/1999)
06/07/1999	1145	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664 of reply [1144–1] (MD) (Entered: 06/07/1999)
06/09/1999	1146	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, pltfs' request for additional time to try to resolve by agreement the questions relating to the ombudsman's rule is granted. RE– NOTED FOR 7/16/99 calendar motion SCC ombudsman's letter requesting guidance of his role [0–0] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 06/10/1999)
06/16/1999	1147	STATEMENT by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664 re: resident abuse, dated 6/11/99 (MD) (Entered: 06/17/1999)
06/16/1999	1148	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664 of statement [1147–1] (MD) (Entered: 06/17/1999)
06/28/1999	1149	MOTION by intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91—cv—00664 for order for evidentiary hearing regarding compliance with 6/16/98 order NOTED FOR 7/9/99 (MD) (Entered: 06/28/1999)
06/28/1999	1150	DECLARATION of Joel S. Reimer re motion for order for evidentiary hearing regarding compliance with 6/16/98 order [1149–1] (MD) (Entered: 06/28/1999)
06/29/1999	1151	STATEMENT by intervenor–plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664 re: alleged malicious conduct by SCC staff etc (MD) (Entered: 07/01/1999)
06/29/1999	1152	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664 of statement [1151–1] (MD) (Entered: 07/01/1999)
06/30/1999	1153	DECLARATION of Ronald L. Petersen re motion for order for evidentiary hearing regarding compliance with 6/16/98 order [1149–1] (MD) (Entered: 07/01/1999)
06/30/1999	1154	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664 of declaration [1153–1] (MD) (Entered: 07/01/1999)
07/13/1999		LODGED ORDER: stipulated motion and order to extend time to respond to ombudsman's motion for role clarification (RS) (Entered: 07/14/1999)
07/13/1999	1155	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of stipulated order lodged [0–0] (RS) (Entered: 07/14/1999)
07/14/1999	1156	STIPULATION and ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer: extending time to 7/20/99 to respond to Ombudsman's motion for role clarification (cc: counsel, Judge) (RS) (Entered: 07/15/1999)
07/15/1999	1157	RESPONSE (JOINT PRO SE BRIEF) by intervenor—plaintiffs re: calendar motion SCC ombudsman's letter requesting guidance of his role [0–0] (RS) (Entered: 07/16/1999)
07/15/1999	1158	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor–plaintiff of response [1157–1] (RS) (Entered: 07/16/1999)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 73 of 129

1159	RESPONSE by intervenor–plaintiffs re: motion for order for evidentiary hearing regarding compliance with 6/16/98 order [1149–1] (RS) (Entered: 07/16/1999)
1160	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor–plaintiff of response [1159–1] (RS) (Entered: 07/16/1999)
1161	RESPONSE by plaintiffs to minute order re role of the obmudsman (RS) (Entered: 07/21/1999)
1162	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of response [1161–1] (RS) (Entered: 07/21/1999)
1166	MEMORANDUM (DEFENDANTS' POSITION RE OMBUDSMAN PROTOCOL) by defendants re motion SCC ombudsman's letter requesting guidance of his role [0–0] (RS) (Entered: 07/23/1999)
1167	DECLARATION of Sarah Coats re: memorandum [1166–1] (RS) (Entered: 07/23/1999)
1168	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of memorandum [1166-1] (RS) (Entered: 07/23/1999)
1163	AFFIDAVIT of Sam Donaghe as to continuing conditions at the SCC (RS) (Entered: 07/23/1999)
1164	AMENDMENT TO DFTS' POSITION RE OMBUDSMAN PROTOCOL by defendants (RS) (Entered: 07/23/1999)
<u>1165</u>	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendants re amendment [1164–1] (RS) (Entered: 07/23/1999)
1169	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING pro se pltfs' motion for order for evidentiary hearing regarding compliance with 6/16/98 order [1149–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (RS) (Entered: 07/23/1999)
1170	ORDER RE ROLE OF OMBUDSMAN by Judge William L. Dwyer re: SCC ombudsman's letter requesting guidance of his role [0–0] (Exhibit 1 Attached) (cc: counsel, Judge, pro se pltfs, amici curiae, special master and Samuel Elwonger) (KERR) (Entered: 07/26/1999)
1171	STATEMENT by intervenor–plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, dated 8/11/99 re: abuse complaint at SCC (MD) (Entered: 08/24/1999)
1172	STATEMENT by intervenor–plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664 dated 8/14/99, re: abuse complaint at SCC (MD) (Entered: 08/24/1999)
1173	STATEMENT by intervenor–plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664 dated 8/16/99 re: abuse complaint at SCC (MD) (Entered: 08/24/1999)
1174	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664 of statement [1171–1] et al (MD) (Entered: 08/24/1999)
1175	STATEMENT by intervenor–plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, dated 8/17/99 re: abusive treatment at SCC (MD) (Entered: 08/24/1999)
1176	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor–plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664 of statement [1175–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/24/1999)
1177	STATEMENT by intervenor–plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664 re: dated 8/18/99 re: family meeting w/exhibits (MD) (Entered: 08/25/1999)
1178	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor–plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 of statement [1177–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/25/1999)
1179	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, the letter from Beth Ward dated 8/20/99, with attachments, will be filed. (cc: counsel, Judge, Pro Se, Ward, Special Master) (MD) (Entered: 08/25/1999)
1180	STATEMENT by intervenor–plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, dated
	1160 1161 1162 1166 1167 1168 1163 1164 1165 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1177

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 74 of 129

08/25/1999	1181	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664 of statement [1180–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/26/1999)
09/10/1999	1182	STATUS MEMORANDUM/SIXTEENTH REPORT OF THE SPECIAL MASTER (MD) (Entered: 09/13/1999)
09/16/1999	1183	MEMORANDUM (BRIEF) by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in support of continuance of injunction and finding of contempt (RS) (Entered: 09/17/1999)
09/16/1999	1184	MOTION by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay, etc for contempt for dfts' failure to comply with court's order and for sanctions NOTED FOR 10/1/99 (RS) (Entered: 09/17/1999)
09/16/1999	1185	MEMORANDUM by plaintiff Turay in support of motion for contempt for dfts' failure to comply with court's order and for sanctions [1184–1] (RS) (Entered: 09/17/1999)
09/16/1999	1186	DECLARATION of Felix Luna by plaintiff re motion for contempt for dfts' failure to comply with court's order and for sanctions [1184–1] (RS) (Entered: 09/17/1999)
09/16/1999		LODGED ORDER: re: motion for contempt for dfts' failure to comply with court's order and for sanctions [1184–1] (RS) (Entered: 09/17/1999)
09/16/1999	1187	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay of motion for contempt for dfts' failure to comply with court's order and for sanctions [1184–1] etc (RS) (Entered: 09/17/1999)
09/16/1999	1188	WITNESS LIST submitted by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 (RS) (Entered: 09/17/1999)
09/16/1999	1189	WITNESS LIST submitted by Ronald L Petersen and Joel S Reimer in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 09/17/1999)
09/16/1999	1190	MOTION by intervenor–plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor–plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 for order regarding transportation of pltfs and resident witneses (MD) (Entered: 09/17/1999)
09/16/1999	1191	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 of witness list [1189–1] etal (MD) (Entered: 09/17/1999)
09/16/1999	<u>1192</u>	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer NOTED FOR 10/1/99 motion for order regarding transportation of pltfs and resident witneses [1190–1]. Any response will be due on 9/27/99 and reply on 9/30/99 (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 09/17/1999)
09/17/1999	1193	BRIEF filed by intervenor-plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91-cv-00664, intervenor-plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91-cv-00664 regarding motion for contempt for dfts' failure to comply with court's order and for sanctions [1184-1] (MD) (Entered: 09/20/1999)
09/17/1999	1194	DECLARATION of Chris Torrison re: brief [1193–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/20/1999)
09/17/1999	1195	AFFIDAVIT of Casper Ross re: brief [1193–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/20/1999)
09/17/1999	1196	DECLARATION of John Callahan re: brief [1193–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/20/1999)
09/17/1999	1197	DECLARATION of Wm Davenport re: brief [1193–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/20/1999)
09/17/1999	1198	DECLARATION of Wm Blythe re: brief [1193–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/20/1999)
09/17/1999	1199	DECLARATION of Richard Broten re: brief [1193–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/20/1999)
09/17/1999	1200	DECLARATION of Alan Meirhofer re: brief [1193–1] (dktclk) (Entered: 09/20/1999)
09/17/1999	1201	DECLARATION of Jayzack JS White Crow–Reimer re: brief [1193–1] (dktclk) (Entered: 09/20/1999)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 75 of 129

09/17/1999	1202	DECLARATION of Anthony D. Jacka re: brief [1193-1] (dktclk) (Entered: 09/20/1999)
09/17/1999	1203	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 of brief [1193–1] (dktclk) (Entered: 09/20/1999)
09/22/1999	1204	MOTION by intervenor-plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91-cv-00664, intervenor-plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91-cv-00664 for order to supplement their witness list (MD) (Entered: 09/23/1999)
09/22/1999	1205	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 of motion for order to supplement their witness list [1204–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/23/1999)
09/22/1999		PROPOSED proposed addendum to joint re: motion for order to supplement their witness list [1204–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/23/1999)
09/22/1999	1206	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 of motion for order to supplement their witness list [1204–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/23/1999)
09/24/1999	1207	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer NOTED FOR 10/1/99 pro se pltfs' motion for order to supplement their witness list [1204–1] (cc. counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 09/24/1999)
09/24/1999	1208	RESPONSE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 to motion for order to supplement their witness list [1204–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/27/1999)
09/24/1999	1209	TRANSCRIPT of proceedings for the following date(s): 5/18/99 (Re: Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings) CR initials: L. Kelly (dktclk) (Entered: 09/27/1999)
09/27/1999	1210	RESPONSE by intervenor–plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 to pro se pltfs' motion for order regarding transportation of pltfs and resident witneses at Oct 1999 injunction hearing [1190–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/28/1999)
09/27/1999	1211	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 of motion response [1210–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/28/1999)
09/28/1999	1212	WITNESS LIST (supplemental) submitted by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 09/29/1999)
09/28/1999	1213	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of list [1212-1] (MD) (Entered: 09/29/1999)
09/30/1999	1214	MEMORANDUM of Amici Curiae in opposition to Deft's motion to change ombudsman provider [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1999)
09/30/1999	1215	REPLY by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91—cv—00664, intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91—cv—00664 re: to pltf Turay's response to pro se pltfs motion regarding witnessses [1190–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1999)
09/30/1999	1216	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 of reply [1215–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1999)
09/30/1999	1217	REPLY MEMORANDUM by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 re: motion for contempt [1184-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1999)
09/30/1999	1218	DECLARATION (reply) of Felix G. Luna re: in support of motion for contempt [1217–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1999)
09/30/1999	1219	MEMORANDUM by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 in opposition to Deft's motion to change ombudsman provider [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1999)
09/30/1999	1220	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of reply [1217-1] et al (MD) (Entered: 10/01/1999)
10/06/1999	1221	STATEMENT by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664 re: nature of abuse and complaint dated 10/3/99 (MD) (Entered: 10/07/1999)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 76 of 129

10/06/1999	1222	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor–plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664 of statement [1221–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/07/1999)
10/07/1999	1223	REPLY Brief by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 re: in support of continuantion of injunction and finding of contempt [1184-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/08/1999)
10/07/1999	1224	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 of reply [1223-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/08/1999)
10/07/1999	1225	RESPONSE/SECOND SUBMISSION by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 to motion for order to supplement their witness list re: Oct 1999 injunction hearing [1204-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/08/1999)
10/07/1999	1226	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion response [1225-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/08/1999)
10/07/1999	1227	REPLY by intervenor–plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor–plaintiff Randy Pedersen in 2:91–cv–00664 re: contempt and further injunctive relief [1184–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/08/1999)
10/07/1999	1228	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor–plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 of reply [1227–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/08/1999)
10/07/1999	1229	MEMORANDUM by Amici Curiae in 2:91-cv-00664 in response to deft's reply brief re calendar motion Deft's motion to change ombudsman provider [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 10/08/1999)
10/08/1999	1230	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer RE- NOTED FOR 10/19/99 calendar motion Deft's motion to change ombudsman provider [0-0], RE- NOTED FOR 10/19/99 motion for contempt for dfts' failure to comply with court's order and for sanctions [1184-1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 10/08/1999)
10/08/1999	<u>1231</u>	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer re: conduct of evidentiary hearing scheduled for 8:45 10/19/99 (cc: counsel, Judge, Eileen) (MD) (Entered: 10/08/1999)
10/14/1999	1233	WITNESS LIST (revised) submitted by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 10/18/1999)
10/14/1999	1234	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 of list [1233-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/18/1999)
10/15/1999	1232	SUPPLEMENTAL ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer re conduct of evidentiary hearing scheduled for 10/19/99; the revised list of confirmed and possible witnesses filed by pltfs, intervenor—pltfs, and pro se pltfs on 10/14/99 is approved. (cc: counsel, Judge) (RS) (Entered: 10/15/1999)
10/19/1999	1235	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Gail Glass; CR: Rita Ketza; Pla Counsel Felix Luna et al; Def Counsel Joann L. Pheasant et al; lst day of hearing re: Evidentiary trial held on 10/19/99. Exhibits admitted and witneses testify (MD) (Entered: 10/22/1999)
10/20/1999	1236	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Gail; CR: Kita Ketza; Pla Counsel Felix Luna et al; Def Counsel Joann L. Pheasant et al; 2nd day of hearing day held on 10/20/99. Exhibits admitted and witnesses testify. (MD) (Entered: 10/22/1999)
10/21/1999	1238	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Patricia Graham; CR: Rita Ketza; Pla Counsel Felix Luna et al; Def Counsel Joann L. Pheasant et al; 3rd day of Evidentiary Hearing day of trial held on 10/21/99. Exhibits admitted and witnesses testify. Exhibits 10–13 to be sealed by stipulation. Court instructions cnsl as to proposed findings of fact and brief on the type of sanctions. First submissions due on 10/26/99 revised submissions due on 11/1/99 (MD) (Entered: 10/26/1999)
10/25/1999	1237	TRANSCRIPT FILED CR: Vernon & Assoc Court Reporters from proceedings held before WLD on 10/19/99 at 8:45 a.m. (MD) (Entered: 10/26/1999)
10/26/1999	1239	PROPOSED FINDINGS OF FACT and conclusions of law by pltf Richard Turay and Intervenor Pltfs' (MD) (Entered: 10/27/1999)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 77 of 129

10/26/1999	1240	BRIEF (post–trial) filed by plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 by pltfs' re: supporting sanctions w/attachments (MD) (Entered: 10/27/1999)
10/26/1999	1241	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 of brief [1240-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/27/1999)
10/29/1999	1242	BRIEF filed by intervenor–plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor–plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 re: Findings and Conclusions (MD) (Entered: 11/01/1999)
10/29/1999	1243	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91-cv-00664, intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91-cv-00664 of brief [1242-1] (MD) (Entered: 11/01/1999)
11/01/1999	1244	SUPPLEMENT Post–Trial brief by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 re: supporting sanctions [1240–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/02/1999)
11/01/1999	1245	SUPPLEMENT by intervenor–plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664 re: findings of fact [1239–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/02/1999)
11/01/1999	1246	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664 of supplemental [1244–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/02/1999)
11/01/1999	1247	SUPPLEMENT by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay and Intervenor Pltfs' in 2:91-cv-00664 re: findings of fact [1239-1] (MD) (Entered: 11/02/1999)
11/01/1999	1248	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of supplemental [1247-1] (MD) (Entered: 11/02/1999)
11/15/1999	1249	FINDINGS OF FACT and conclusions of law and Order re: mtns heard 10/19–21/99 by Judge William L. Dwyer GRANTING pltfs' motion for contempt for dfts' failure to comply with court's order and for sanctions [1184–1], GRANTING pltfs' separate mtn for a finding of contempt as to the changes required in the SCC telephone system and DENYING w/o prej dfts' motion to change ombudsman provider [0–0]. Dfts again are enjoined to comply fully w/ the injunction herein. A further report by the special master will be due on 4/12/00. In–court hrg as to injunction compliance set for 8:45 4/18/00 (cc: counsel, WLD, JCC) (KERR) (Entered: 11/15/1999)
11/15/1999	1250	ORDER ON OBJECTIONS TO PORTIONS OF MICHAEL MEEKS TESTIMONY by Judge William L. Dwyer (cc: counsel, Judge) (KERR) (Entered: 11/15/1999)
11/17/1999	1251	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, at pg 2l, line 20, of the Findings of Fact, entered on 11/15/99. "compensory" is corrected to read "compensatory". (cc: counsel, Judge) (dktclk) (Entered: 11/17/1999)
11/18/1999	1252	MOTION by intervenor–plaintiffs in 2:91–cv–00664 for attorney fees and costs NOTED FOR 12/3/99 (MD) (Entered: 11/19/1999)
11/18/1999	1253	MEMORANDUM by intervenor—plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 in support of motion for attorney fees and costs [1252–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/19/1999)
11/18/1999	1254	DECLARATION of John W. Phillips by intervenor—plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 re motion for attorney fees and costs [1252–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/19/1999)
11/18/1999		LODGED ORDER: re: motion for attorney fees and costs [1252–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/19/1999)
11/18/1999	1255	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor–plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 of motion for attorney fees and costs [1252–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/19/1999)
11/18/1999	1256	MOTION by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 for attorney fees and costs for monitoring and enforcement of injunction NOTED FOR 12/3/99 (MD) (Entered: 11/19/1999)
11/18/1999	1257	MEMORANDUM by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of motion for attorney fees and costs for monitoring and enforcement of injunction [1256-1] (MD) (Entered: 11/19/1999)
·		

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 78 of 129

11/18/1999	1258	DECLARATION of Karen F. Jones re motion for attorney fees and costs for monitoring and enforcement of injunction [1256–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/19/1999)
11/18/1999	1259	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion for attorney fees and costs for monitoring and enforcement of injunction [1256-1] (MD) (Entered: 11/19/1999)
11/19/1999	1260	MAIL RETURNED: re: findings of fact [1249–2] addressed to Sam Elwonger in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 11/23/1999)
11/24/1999		LODGED ORDER: stipulation and order re: Sharp pltfs entitlement to attorneys' fees and costs (MD) (Entered: 11/29/1999)
11/24/1999	1261	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of order lodged [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 11/29/1999)
11/24/1999	1262	MOTION by plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 for order re: procedures for injunction compliance hearing scheduled for 4/18/00 NOTED FOR 12/3/99 (MD) (Entered: 11/29/1999)
11/24/1999	1263	MEMORANDUM by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of motion for order re: procedures for injunction compliance hearing scheduled for 4/18/00 [1262-1] (MD) (Entered: 11/29/1999)
11/24/1999	1264	DECLARATION of Jayzack JS White Crow–Reimer re motion for order re: procedures for injunction compliance hearing scheduled for 4/18/00 [1262–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/29/1999)
11/24/1999	1265	DECLARATION of Ronald L. Petersen re motion for order re: procedures for injunction compliance hearing scheduled for 4/18/00 [1262–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/29/1999)
11/24/1999	1266	DECLARATION of David McCuistion re motion for order re: procedures for injunction compliance hearing scheduled for 4/18/00 [1262–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/29/1999)
11/24/1999	1267	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion for order re: procedures for injunction compliance hearing scheduled for 4/18/00 [1262-1] (MD) (Entered: 11/29/1999)
11/24/1999	1268	MOTION by pltf Sharp to strike Sharp intervenor–pltfs' motion for award of attorneys' fees and costs NOTED FOR 12/3/99 (MD) (Entered: 11/29/1999)
11/24/1999	1269	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of motion to strike Sharp intervenor-pltfs' motion for award of attorneys' fees and costs [1268-1] (MD) (Entered: 11/29/1999)
12/01/1999		LODGED ORDER: stipulation and order regarding payment of attorney's fees and costs (MD) (Entered: 12/02/1999)
12/02/1999	1270	STIPULATION and ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer: GRANTING motion for attorney fees and costs [1252–1]. Pltf and Defts stipulate that \$71,879.55 is a reasonable sum of fees and costs to which pltf Turay's cnsl is entitled. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 12/03/1999)
12/02/1999	<u>1271</u>	STIPULATION and ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer: GRANTING Sharp pltfs' motion for attorney fees and costs for monitoring and enforcement of injunction [1256–1]. Sharp pltfs shall be awarded \$118,503.07 as reasonable and necessary fees and costs for services rendered and costs incurred from 1/9/99 through 1/11/99 to monitor and enforce the Court's orders. Said amount shall be pd on or before 12/24/99. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 12/03/1999)
12/13/1999	1272	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer on motion of pltfs Petersen and Reimer regarding procedures for injunction compliance. DENYING motion for order re: procedures for injunction compliance hearing scheduled for 4/18/00 [1262–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 12/13/1999)
12/17/1999	1273	NOTICE OF APPEAL (99–36245) by defendant Mark Seling in 2:91–cv–00664 from Dist. Court decision [1249–1] (cc: CCA, WLD, counsel) (dktclk) Modified on 01/04/2000 (Entered: 12/22/1999)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 79 of 129

12/17/1999		NO APPEAL FEE RECEIVED: Appellant Mark Seling, et al. NOT IFP @ USDC. (dktclk) (Entered: 12/22/1999)
12/17/1999	1274	CERTIFICATE of SERVICE by defendant Mark Seling in 2:91-cv-00664 of Notice of Appeal; Civil Appeal Docketing Statement and Certificate of Service. (dktclk) (Entered: 12/22/1999)
12/17/1999		ENT-Civil Appeals Docketing Statement forwarded to Mediator's Office in Seattle. (dktclk) (Entered: 12/22/1999)
12/22/1999		APPEAL NOTIFICATION packet sent to CCA (cc: cnsl) (dktclk) (Entered: 12/22/1999)
12/23/1999		APPEAL FEE RECEIVED: Appellant Seling paid fee in amount of \$105.00 (Receipt 264322) *Revised Appeal Fee Notification forwarded to 9th CCA. (dktclk) Modified on 01/18/2000 (Entered: 01/18/2000)
12/24/1999	1275	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant re letter to court,etc (RS) (Entered: 12/29/1999)
12/29/1999	1276	MAIL RETURNED addressed to Tamara Meuteer re: appeal [1273–1]. (dktclk) (Entered: 01/04/2000)
12/29/1999	1277	MAIL RETURNED addressed to Sam Elwonger re: appeal [1273–1]. (dktclk) (Entered: 01/04/2000)
12/30/1999		NOTIFICATION by Circuit Court of Appellate Docket Number 99–36245 (Seling) (dktclk) (Entered: 01/04/2000)
01/28/2000	1278	NOTICE from Sarah Coats re: clarify the identities of the remaining parties in these cases – C94–121 &C91–664. (MD) (Entered: 02/01/2000)
02/25/2000	1279	NOTICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay cnsl in 2:91-cv-00664 of change of address (MD) (Entered: 02/28/2000)
03/03/2000		LODGED ORDER: Agreed scheduling order (MD) (Entered: 03/06/2000)
03/03/2000	1280	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of order lodged [0-0] (MD) (Entered: 03/06/2000)
03/06/2000	1281	STIPULATION and ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer: In—court hrg as to evidentiary set for 8:45 a.m. on 4/18/00 before WLD. On 3/15/00 each party shall serve its tentative witness list upon the other parties. On March 31, 2000 the parties shall file and serve any motion/opening brief relating to the relief and a revised witness list due on that date. On 4/14/00 the parties shall file and serve any responsive brief associated with the relief sought at the 4/18/00 hearing. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 03/06/2000)
03/20/2000	1282	WITNESS LIST submitted by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 03/21/2000)
03/20/2000	1283	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of witness list [1282-1] (MD) (Entered: 03/21/2000)
03/23/2000	1284	TRANSCRIPT of proceedings for the following date(s): 10/19/99 (Re: Transcript of Compliance Hearing Volume I) CR initials: R. Ketza (dktclk) (Entered: 03/24/2000)
03/23/2000	1286	TRANSCRIPT of proceedings for the following date(s): 10/21/99 (Re: Transcript of Compliance Hearing; Volume III) CR initials: R. Ketza (dktclk) (Entered: 03/24/2000)
03/24/2000	1285	TRANSCRIPT of proceedings for the following date(s): 10/20/99 (Re: Transcript of Compliance Hearing; Volume II) CR initials: R. Ketza (dktclk) (Entered: 03/24/2000)
03/29/2000	1287	JOINT PRO SE BRIEF FOR SANCTIONS AND FURTHER INJUNCTIVE RELIEF filed by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 (KERR) (Entered: 03/31/2000)
<u></u>		

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 80 of 129

03/29/2000	1288	DECLARATION of White Crow–Reimer by intervenor–plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 re: brief [1287–1] (KERR) (Entered: 03/31/2000)
03/29/2000	1289	DECLARATION of Paul Begay by Interested Party Paul Begay in 2:91-cv-00664 re: brief [1287-1] (KERR) (Entered: 03/31/2000)
03/29/2000	1290	AFFIDAVIT of Richard Broten re: brief [1287–1] (KERR) (Entered: 03/31/2000)
03/29/2000	1291	DECLARATION of William Davenport re: brief [1287–1] (KERR) (Entered: 03/31/2000)
03/29/2000	1292	DECLARATION of Chris Torrison re: brief [1287–1] (KERR) (Entered: 03/31/2000)
03/29/2000	1293	DECLARATION of Mike Beauchamp re: brief [1287–1] (KERR) (Entered: 03/31/2000)
03/29/2000	1294	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91-cv-00664 of brief [1287-1] etc. (KERR) (Entered: 03/31/2000)
03/31/2000	1295	OPENING BRIEF (PRE-HEARING) filed by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay Sharp in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 04/03/2000)
03/31/2000	1296	DECLARATION of Caitlin J. Moughon re: brief [1295–1] (MD) (Entered: 04/03/2000)
03/31/2000	1297	WITNESS LIST submitted by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay and intervenor–pltfs in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 04/03/2000)
03/31/2000	1298	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of brief [1295-1] (MD) (Entered: 04/03/2000)
03/31/2000	1299	MEMORANDUM by Amici Curiae in support of pltfs' motions for further findings of contempt of court and sanctions against defts in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 04/03/2000)
03/31/2000	1300	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of memorandum [1299–1] (MD) (Entered: 04/03/2000)
04/05/2000	1345	ORDER (CCA 99–35202) Appellants' mtn for an ext of time to file the opening briefs for Nos. 99–36245 and 00–35092 is granted. The opening brief is due 5/22/00. The answering brief is due 6/21/00 and the optional reply brief is due 14 days from service of the answering brief. (SH) (Entered: 06/14/2000)
04/06/2000	1301	ORDER RE CONDUCT OF EVIDENTIARY HRG SCHEDULED FOR APRIL 18, 2000 by Judge William L. Dwyer (cc: counsel, Judge) (MH) (Entered: 04/07/2000)
04/12/2000	1302	SEVENTEENTH REPORT OF THE SPECIAL MASTER (cc: all counsel) (RS) (Entered: 04/12/2000)
04/13/2000	1303	MOTION by intervenor–plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor–plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 for order regarding order reconduct of evidentiary hearing scheduled NOTED FOR 4/18/00 (MD) Modified on 04/18/2000 (Entered: 04/18/2000)
04/13/2000	1304	MEMORANDUM/REPLY BRIEF BY JOINT PRO SE 2:91-cv-00664 in support of motion for order regarding order re: conduct of evidentiary hearing scheduled [1303-1] (MD) (Entered: 04/18/2000)
04/13/2000	1306	AFFIDAVIT of Gordon M. Strauss regarding motion for order regarding order reconduct of evidentiary hearing scheduled [1303–1] (MD) (Entered: 04/18/2000)
04/13/2000	1307	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 of motion for order regarding order re: conduct of evidentiary hearing scheduled [1303–1] (MD) (Entered: 04/18/2000)
04/14/2000	1308	NOTICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of ASSOCIATION OF ATTORNEY Lucy Isaki (MD) (Entered: 04/19/2000)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 81 of 129

04/14/2000	1309	BRIEF/RESPONSIVE filed by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay and Sharp in 2:91-cv-00664 re: Pre-Hearing Brief (MD) (Entered: 04/19/2000)
04/14/2000	1310	REPLY MEMORANDUM of Amici Curiae in support of pltfs' motions for further findings of contempt of court and sanctions against defts (MD) (Entered: 04/19/2000)
04/14/2000	1311	REPLY MEMORANDUM by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of motion for reliease from injunction (MD) (Entered: 04/19/2000)
04/18/2000	1305	DECLARATION/REPLY of Joe S. Reimer re motion for order regarding order re: conduct of evidentiary hearing scheduled [1303–1] (MD) (Entered: 04/18/2000)
04/22/2000	1318	MAIL RETURNED: re: statement [1302–1] addressed to Curtis Beard (MD) (Entered: 04/25/2000)
04/24/2000	1312	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer – Proposed findings of fact and conclusions due 4/26/00; Revised and corrected proposed findings and conclusions shall be served on 4/28/00. Page limit – 15 pages per side, except pltfs' cnsl may attach as an appendix, additional findings proposed by the pro se pltfs that are not joined in by the represented pltfs. The order dated and entered 11/15/00 is amended at page 22, line 18, to change "commencing May 1, 2000" to "commencing May 8, 2000." (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 04/24/2000)
04/24/2000	1313	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Kristin; CR: Sue Palmerton; Pla Counsel Karen Jones etal; Def Counsel Terrance James Ryan et al; lst day of hearing held on 4/18/00. GRANTING unopposed motion of pro se pltfs to admit declarations and exhibits thereto. [1303–1]. Witnesses testify and exhibits admitted. (MD) (Entered: 04/24/2000)
04/24/2000	1314	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Kristin; CR: Sue Palmerton; Pla Counsel Karen Jones et al; Def Counsel Terrance James Ryan et al; 2nd day of hearing held on 4/19/00. Exhibits admitted and witnesses testify. (MD) (Entered: 04/24/2000)
04/24/2000	1315	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Kristin; CR: Sue Palmerton; Pla Counsel Karen Jones et al; Def Counsel Terrance James Ryan et al; 3rd day of hearing held on 4/20/00. Exhibits admitted and witnesses testify. (MD) (Entered: 04/24/2000)
04/24/2000	1316	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Kristin; CR: Sue Palmerton; Pla Counsel Karen Jones et al; Def Counsel Terrance James Ryan; 4th day of hearing held on 4/21/00. Exhibits admitted and witnesses testify. (MD) (Entered: 04/24/2000)
04/24/2000	1317	TRANSCRIPT of proceedings for the following date(s): 4/18/00 (Re: Testimony of Janice Marques) CR initials: S. Palmerton (dktclk) (Entered: 04/24/2000)
04/26/2000	1319	NOTICE by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 re: submission of propsoed findings of fact and conclusions of law (MD) (Entered: 04/28/2000)
04/26/2000	1320	FINDINGS OF FACT and conclusions of law (proposed by defts) (MD) (Entered: 04/28/2000)
04/26/2000	1321	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of notice [1319-1] (MD) (Entered: 04/28/2000)
04/26/2000	1322	FINDINGS OF FACT and conclusions of law (pltf and intervenor pltfs) (MD) (Entered: 04/28/2000)
04/26/2000	1323	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of findings of fact [1322-1] (MD) (Entered: 04/28/2000)
04/26/2000	1324	MOTION (post hearing) by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 for order related to 4/18/00 hearing (MD) (Entered: 04/28/2000)
04/26/2000	1325	DECLARATION of White Crow–Reimer re motion for order related to 4/18/00 hearing [1324–1] (MD) (Entered: 04/28/2000)
04/26/2000	1326	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor–plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor–plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 of motion for order related to 4/18/00 hearing [1324–1] (MD) (Entered: 04/28/2000)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 82 of 129

04/27/2000	1327	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, in their corrected proposed findings and conclusions to be filed on 4/28/00, the parties are requested to suggest dates for the next hearing if the court were to deny defts' motion to dissolve the injunction at this point. This minute order is entered solely to obtain further information for the court and does not imply any ruling on the merits. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 04/28/2000)
04/28/2000	1328	CORRECTED PROPOSED FINDINGS OF FACT and conclusions of law filed by Turay and intervenor pltfs' (MD) (Entered: 05/01/2000)
04/28/2000	1329	MOTION by pltfs' in 2:91-cv-00664 to strike defts' Exhibit No. A-13 (MD) Modified on 05/01/2000 (Entered: 05/01/2000)
04/28/2000		LODGED ORDER: re: motion to strike Exhibit No. A-13 [1329-1] (MD) Modified on 05/01/2000 (Entered: 05/01/2000)
04/28/2000	1330	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by pltfs' in 2:91-cv-00664 of findings of fact [1328-1] (MD) Modified on 05/01/2000 (Entered: 05/01/2000)
05/01/2000	1331	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer RE–NOTED FOR 5/4/00 motion to strike defts' Exhibit No. A–13 [1329–1], and opposition must be served and filed on 5/3/00. RE–NOTED 5/4/00 motion for order related to 4/18/00 hearing [1324–1] and any response must be served and filed on 5/3/00. Defts filed on 4/28/00 a response relating to the ombudsman's request for access to certain documents, attaching a letter stating pltfs' position. If any further filings on this issue are to be made, they will be due on 5/3/00(cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 05/01/2000)
05/03/2000	1332	REPLY by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 re: Ombudsman's request relating tracking sheets (MD) (Entered: 05/05/2000)
05/03/2000	1333	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 of reply [1332-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/05/2000)
05/05/2000	1334	FINDINGS OF FACT and conclusions of law by Judge William L. Dwyer, Defts' motion to dissolve the injunction is denied, and pltfs' motion for sanctions is granted in part and denied in part. A sanction amount of \$50 per day per resident confined at the SCC on that day will accrue for each day commencing May 8, 2000. Beginning on 6/15/00 and on the 15th of each month thereafter until the sanctions is removed. The defts will serve and file in addition on the 15th of each month beginning with 6/2000 a report on injunction compliance progress. A further report by the special master will be due on 11/28/00. In—court hrg set for 8:45 12/5/00 re: injunction compliance (cc: counsel, Judge, pro se pltfs, amici curiae and the special master) (MD) (Entered: 05/05/2000)
05/05/2000	1335	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer GRANTING IN PART AND DENYING IN PART PRO SE PLTFS' POST–HEARING motion for order related to 4/18/00 hearing [1324–1] (cc: counsel, Judge, pro se pltfs, special master, amici curiae) (MD) (Entered: 05/05/2000)
05/05/2000	<u>1336</u>	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer GRANTING motion to strike defts' Exhibit No. A-13 [1329-1] (cc: counsel, Judge, pro se pltfs, amici curiae, special master) (MD) (Entered: 05/05/2000)
05/05/2000	1337	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer re: ombudsman's request as to SCC daily tracking sheets etc (cc: counsel, Judge, pro se pltfs, special master, amici curiae) (MD) (Entered: 05/05/2000)
05/06/2000	1340	REPLY by pro se plaintiffs' in 2:91–cv–00664 to motion by defts regarding the request of the ombudsman (MD) (Entered: 05/10/2000)
05/06/2000	1341	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of reply [1340-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/10/2000)
05/10/2000	1338	REPLY by pro se plaintiffs' in 2:91–cv–00664 re: defts' resistance to pro se post hearing motion (MD) (Entered: 05/10/2000)
05/10/2000	1339	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of reply [1338-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/10/2000)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 83 of 129

05/13/2000	1342	MOTION by intervenor–plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor–plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 to clarify recent orders NOTED FOR 5/26/00 (MD) (Entered: 05/16/2000)
05/13/2000	1343	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor–plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 of motion to clarify recent orders [1342–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/16/2000)
05/31/2000	1344	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer on pltfs' motion to clarify recent orders [1342–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (dktclk) (Entered: 06/01/2000)
06/15/2000		LODGED ORDER: stipulation and order re: intervenor pltfs' attorneys' fees and costs (MD) (Entered: 06/16/2000)
06/15/2000	1346	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of order lodged [0–0] (MD) (Entered: 06/16/2000)
06/15/2000	1347	STATEMENT by defendant SCC's in 2:91-cv-00664 re: monthly accounting for May 2000 (MD) (Entered: 06/16/2000)
06/15/2000	1348	STATEMENT by defendant SCC's in 2:91-cv-00664 re: monthly further progress report for June 15, 2000 w/attachments (MD) (Entered: 06/16/2000)
06/15/2000	1349	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of statement [1347-1] et al (MD) (Entered: 06/16/2000)
06/15/2000	1350	REQUEST by Pro Se plaintiffs in 2:91-cv-00664 for next compliance hearing to be held on location at the Special Commitment Center on McNeil Island (MD) (Entered: 06/19/2000)
06/17/2000	1351	MOTION by Pro Se plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 for order for request for next compliance hearing to be held on location at the Special Committment Center on McNeil island NOTED FOR 7/7/00 (MD) (Entered: 06/19/2000)
06/19/2000	1352	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer NOTED FOR 7/7/00 motion for order for request for next compliance hearing to be held on location at the Special Committment Center on McNeil island [1351–1]. Responses will be due on 7/3/00 and any reply on 7/6/00 (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 06/19/2000)
06/19/2000	1353	STIPULATION and ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer re: intervenor pltfs' attorneys' fees and costs. It is hereby ordered that defts shall pay Heller Ehrman White &McAuliffe \$75,703.90 as its reasonable attorneys' fees and costs incurred through April 30, 2000 and shall be pd on or before 6/30/00 (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 06/19/2000)
06/19/2000	1354	SUPPLEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: statement [1348-1] (MD) (Entered: 06/20/2000)
06/20/2000	1355	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer parties are requested to discuss the possible alternative of holding the hearing at the US Courthouse in Tacoma rather than in Seattle (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 06/20/2000)
06/20/2000	1356	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of supplemental [1354-1] (MD) (Entered: 06/21/2000)
06/22/2000	1357	NOTICE by defendant cnsl in 2:91-cv-00664 re: Sarah Coats is only cnsl of record for appeal (MD) (Entered: 06/23/2000)
06/26/2000	1358	SUBSTITUTION OF COUNSEL on behalf of dfts substituting atty Jennifer Smith for withdrawing atty Joann Pheasant (RS) (Entered: 06/28/2000)
06/27/2000	1359	SUBSTITUTION OF COUNSEL on behalf of Mark Seling in 2:91-cv-00664, Andre Simon in 2:91-cv-00664, Richard Bosse in 2:91-cv-00664, Pete Hazel in 2:91-cv-00664, Karen Sullivan in 2:91-cv-00664, Joan Kirchoff in 2:91-cv-00664, William Dehmer in 2:91-cv-00664, Norm Nelson in 2:91-cv-00664, John Taylor-Anderson in 2:91-cv-00664 Lucy Isaki term attorney Sarah Jane Coats for John Taylor-Anderson in 2:91-cv-00664, attorney Sarah Jane Coats for Joan Kirchoff in 2:91-cv-00664, attorney Sarah Jane Coats for Karen Sullivan in 2:91-cv-00664, attorney Sarah Jane Coats for Pete Hazel in 2:91-cv-00664, attorney Sarah Jane Coats for Richard Bosse in 2:91-cv-00664 (CL) (Entered: 06/29/2000)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 84 of 129

06/28/2000	1360	DECLARATION of Al Nerio re correction to 6/15/00 monthly report (RS) (Entered: 06/30/2000)
06/28/2000	1361	DECLARATION of Dr Mark Seling re correction to 6/15/00 monthly report (RS) (Entered: 06/30/2000)
06/28/2000	1362	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of declarations [1360–1] (RS) (Entered: 06/30/2000)
07/03/2000	1363	RESPONSE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: motion for order for request for next compliance hearing to be held on location at the Special Committment Center on McNeil island [1351-1] (MD) (Entered: 07/05/2000)
07/03/2000	1364	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of response [1363-1] (MD) (Entered: 07/05/2000)
07/11/2000	1365	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer that all parties are requested to respond to the pro se pltfs' motion and to the inquiry regarding the possible alternative mentioned in the 6/20/00 minute order. (cc: counsel, Judge, Pro Se) (MD) (Entered: 07/12/2000)
07/12/2000	1366	REPLY by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 TO RESPONSE to motion for order for request for next compliance hearing to be held on location at the Special Committment Center on McNeil island [1351-1] (KERR) (Entered: 07/18/2000)
07/17/2000	1367	JOINT RESPONSE by defendants and represented pltfs to pro se pltfs' request to hold December hearing in Tacoma (KERR) (Entered: 07/19/2000)
07/17/2000	1368	SCC's monthly accounting for 6/00 (KERR) (Entered: 07/19/2000)
07/17/2000	1369	SCC's monthly further progress report 7/15/00 (KERR) (Entered: 07/19/2000)
07/17/2000	1370	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant SCC of monthly accounting for 6/00 [1368–1] etc (KERR) (Entered: 07/19/2000)
07/18/2000	1372	LETTER by defendants advising court that atty Janet Capps is no longer counsel of record for dfts (RS) (Entered: 07/26/2000)
07/20/2000	1371	REPLY by pro se plaintiffs TO RESPONSE to motion for order for request for next compliance hearing to be on location at the Special Committment Center on McNeil island [1351–1] (VK) (Entered: 07/24/2000)
07/24/2000		LODGED ORDER: stip and order re payment of atty's fees and costs (RS) (Entered: 07/25/2000)
07/25/2000	1374	REPLY by plaintiffs in 2:91–cv–00664 TO RESPONSE to motion for order for request for next compliance hearing to be held on location at the Special Committment Center on McNeil island [1351–1] (KERR) (Entered: 07/28/2000)
07/26/2000	1377	NOTICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 re: clarification of pltfs' request for on site hearing (MD) (Entered: 08/02/2000)
07/26/2000	1378	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of notice [1377-1] (MD) (Entered: 08/02/2000)
07/27/2000	1373	STIPULATION and ORDER RE PAYMENT OF ATTYS' FEES AND COSTS by Judge William L. Dwyer: Dfts to pay \$49,671.42 to pltf Turay's cnsl (cc: counsel, Judge) (RS) (Entered: 07/27/2000)
07/27/2000	1375	RESPONSE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay re: request [1350–1] (CL) (Entered: 07/31/2000)
07/31/2000	1379	RESPONSE by intervenor—plaintiff Herman R Paschke et al in 2:91–cv–00664 re: motion for order for request for next compliance hearing to be held on location at the Special Committment Center on McNeil island [1351–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/02/2000)
07/31/2000	1380	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor–plaintiff Herman R Paschke in 2:91–cv–00664 of response [1379–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/02/2000)
08/01/2000	1376	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING pltf's motion for order for request for next compliance hearing to be held on location at the Special Committment
	•	

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 85 of 129

		Center on McNeil island [1351–1]. Any motion if not filed earlier, will be due on 10/5/00 and any opposing papers will be due on 10/16/00 and any reply on 10/19/00. The motion if filed will be noted for consideration without argument on Oct 20, 00 (cc: counsel, Judge, Amici Curiae and Special Master) (MD) (Entered: 08/01/2000)
08/09/2000	1381	TRANSCRIPT of proceedings for the following date(s): Court hearing held on 4/18/00 – Vol I. CR initials: S. Palmerton (SH) (Entered: 08/09/2000)
08/09/2000	1382	TRANSCRIPT of proceedings for the following date(s): 4/19/00 Vol II. (Re: Court hearing) CR initials: S. Palmerton Palmerton (SH) (Entered: 08/09/2000)
08/09/2000	1383	TRANSCRIPT of proceedings for the following date(s): 4/20/00 Vol III. (Re: Court hearing) CR initials: S. Palmerton (SH) (Entered: 08/09/2000)
08/09/2000	1384	TRANSCRIPT of proceedings for the following date(s): 4/21/00 Vol IV. (Re: Court hearing) CR initials: S. Palmerton (SH) (Entered: 08/09/2000)
08/10/2000	1385	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of notice [1369-1], of notice [1368-1] (MD) (Entered: 08/11/2000)
08/12/2000	1386	MOTION by intervenor–plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor–plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 to clarify order dted 6/16/98 NOTED FOR 8/25/00 (MD) (Entered: 08/17/2000)
08/15/2000	1387	STATEMENT/SCC'S MONTHLY ACCOUNTING FOR JULY 2000 in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 08/17/2000)
08/15/2000	1388	STATEMENT/SCC'S MONTHLY FURTHER PROGRESS REPORT AUGUST L5, 2000 in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 08/17/2000)
08/15/2000	1389	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of statement [1387-1] et al (MD) (Entered: 08/17/2000)
08/21/2000	1390	NOTICE by King County defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 of change of address (MD) (Entered: 08/22/2000)
08/21/2000	1391	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of notice [1390-1] (MD) (Entered: 08/22/2000)
08/23/2000	1392	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by SCC of Monthly Further Progress Report 8/15/00 and SCC's Monthly accounting for 7/00 (KERR) (Entered: 08/24/2000)
09/08/2000	<u>1393</u>	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING pltfs' motion to clarify order dted 6/16/98 [1386–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 09/08/2000)
09/15/2000	1394	STATEMENT/SCC'S MONTHLY ACCOUNTING FOR AUGUST, 2000 by SPECIAL COMMITMENT CENTER (MD) (Entered: 09/18/2000)
09/15/2000	1395	STATEMENT/SCC'S MONTHLY FURTHER PROGRESS REPORT FOR SEPT 15, 2000 by Mark Seling defendant (MD) (Entered: 09/18/2000)
09/15/2000	1396	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of statement [1394-1] et al (MD) (Entered: 09/18/2000)
09/20/2000	1397	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendants re SCC's monthly progress report (RS) (Entered: 09/21/2000)
09/27/2000	1398	STATEMENT (joint) in 2:91-cv-00664 of defts and represented pltfs re: site visit (MD) (Entered: 09/28/2000)
09/27/2000	1399	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of statement [1398–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/28/2000)
09/28/2000	1400	MOTION by intervenor–plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor–plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 for order that they and three resident witnesses be permitted to attend the next compliance hearing via telephone NOTED FOR 10/20/00 (MD) Modified on 10/03/2000 (Entered: 09/29/2000)
09/28/2000	1401	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 of motion

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 86 of 129

		for order that they and three resident witnesses be eprmitted to attend the next compliance hearing via telephone [1400–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/29/2000)
10/03/2000	1402	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer re: site visit. On site visit set for 10/24/00 (cc: counsel, Judge, Pro se pltfs, amici curiae and special master, USMO) (MD) (Entered: 10/03/2000)
10/16/2000	1403	STATEMENT/SCC'S MONTHLY ACCOUNTING FOR SEPT 2000 (MD) (Entered: 10/17/2000)
10/16/2000	1404	STATEMENT/SCC'S MONTHLY FURTHER PROGRESS REPORT OCT 15, 2000 (MD) (Entered: 10/17/2000)
10/16/2000	1405	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of statement [1403–1] et al (MD) (Entered: 10/17/2000)
10/17/2000	1406	STATUS MEMORANDUM/REPORT by SCC re: Oct 24,00 site visit (MD) (Entered: 10/19/2000)
10/20/2000	1407	STATEMENT by intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91—cv—00664, intervenor—plaintiff Randy Pedersen in 2:91—cv—00664 re: Pltfs' second report to the Ombudsman and special master (MD) (Entered: 10/23/2000)
10/20/2000	1408	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor—plaintiff Randy Pedersen in 2:91–cv–00664 of statement [1407–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/23/2000)
10/25/2000	1409	ORDER (supplemental) by Judge William L. Dwyer re: place and conduct of hearing scheduled for 12/5/00. DENYING motion for order that they and three resident witnesses be permitted to attend the next compliance hearing via telephone [1400–1] In–court hrg set for 8:45 12/5/00 (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 10/26/2000)
10/25/2000	1410	MOTION by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 for order to take deposition Special Master (MD) (Entered: 10/26/2000)
10/26/2000	1411	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer GRANTING motion for order to take deposition Special Master [1410–1]. Deposition will be taken at 8:30 on 12/4/00 before JLW. (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW, pro se, amici curiae, special master) (MD) (Entered: 10/27/2000)
10/27/2000	1412	MOTION by intervenor–plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor–plaintiff Randy Pedersen in 2:91–cv–00664 for contempt sanctions for willful disregard of this court's orders regarding the ombudsman NOTED FOR 11/17/00 (MD) (Entered: 10/30/2000)
11/03/2000	1413	SUPPLEMENTAL by defendants' in 2:91-cv-00664 re: monthly report (MD) (Entered: 11/06/2000)
11/13/2000	1414	RESPONSE by defendant Mark Seling in 2:91–cv–00664 to motion for contempt sanctions for willful disregard of this court's orders regarding the ombudsman [1412–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/14/2000)
11/13/2000	1415	AFFIDAVIT of Todd Place (MD) (Entered: 11/14/2000)
11/13/2000	1416	RESPONSE by intervenor—plaintiffs in 2:91—cv—00664 to motion for contempt sanctions for willful disregard of this court's orders regarding the ombudsman [1412–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/14/2000)
11/15/2000		LODGED ORDER: stipulation and roder regarding pre-hearing deadlines (MD) (Entered: 11/16/2000)
11/15/2000	1417	STATEMENT by SCC in 2:91-cv-00664 re: Monthly Accounting For Oct, 2000 (MD) (Entered: 11/16/2000)
11/15/2000	1418	STATEMENT by SCC re: Monthly Further Progress Report November 15, 2000 (MD) (Entered: 11/16/2000)
11/15/2000	1419	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of statement/report [1417–1] et al (MD) (Entered: 11/16/2000)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 87 of 129

11/17/2000	1421	NOTICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of taking depo of John W. Phillips; David Hirsch; Caitlin Moughon; Karen Jones; Joe Reimer; Ron Petersen on 12/4/00 at 8:30 a.m. (MD) (Entered: 11/21/2000)
11/18/2000	1422	WITNESS LIST/JOINT PROPOSED submitted by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 11/21/2000)
11/20/2000	1420	STIPULATION and ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer regarding prehearing deadlines. 11/10/00-parties will exchange prel witness lists; 11/29/00 - parties each will submit a pre-hearing brief.; 12/1/00 - parties wil exchange proposed exhibits and will file and exchange final witness lists (cc: counsel, Judge, Debbie) (MD) (Entered: 11/20/2000)
11/20/2000	1423	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE OF DEPOSITION SUBPOENA of Sam Elwonger on 11/15/00 (MD) (Entered: 11/21/2000)
11/20/2000	<u>1424</u>	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, Court Defers ruling on motion until the hearing in this case scheduled to commence on 12/5/00. RE–NOTED FOR 12/5/00 motion for contempt sanctions for willful disregard of this court's orders regarding the ombudsman [1412–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 11/21/2000)
11/28/2000	1425	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer – the 18th report of the special master dated 11/27/00 will be filed (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 11/28/2000)
11/28/2000	1426	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer re: conduct of evidentiary hearing scheduled for 12/5/00. Final witness lists to be filed 12/1/00. SCC residents who attend the trial as parties or to testify will be returned to the SCC at the end of each hearing day. (cc: counsel, Judge, USMO, Debbie) (MD) (Entered: 11/29/2000)
11/29/2000	1427	MOTION by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 for order to dissolve injunction (MD) (Entered: 11/30/2000)
11/29/2000	1428	BRIEF (pre-hearing)filed by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 11/30/2000)
11/29/2000	1429	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion for order to dissolve injunction [1427-1] (MD) (Entered: 11/30/2000)
11/29/2000	1430	BRIEF (pre-hearing) filed by intervenor-plaintiff and amicus curiae in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 11/30/2000)
11/29/2000	1431	DECLARATION of Caitlin Moughon re: brief [1430–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/30/2000)
11/29/2000	1432	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of brief [1430-1] (MD) (Entered: 11/30/2000)
11/29/2000	1433	BRIEF filed by intervenor–plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor–plaintiff Randy Pedersen in 2:91–cv–00664 for sanctions and further injunctive relief (MD) (Entered: 12/01/2000)
11/29/2000	1434	DECLARATION of White Crow–Reimer re: brief [1433–1] (MD) (Entered: 12/01/2000)
11/29/2000	1435	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 of brief [1433–1] (MD) (Entered: 12/01/2000)
12/01/2000	1436	WITNESS LIST submitted by plaintiffs' in 2:91-cv-00664 for 12/5/00 hearing (MD) (Entered: 12/04/2000)
12/04/2000	1437	WITNESS LIST submitted by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 12/05/2000)
12/04/2000	1439	MINUTES OF DEPOSITION OF SPECIAL MASTER: JLW; Dep Clerk: J Nothern; CR: Pat Lessard; cnsl present. Deposition completed. (RS) (Entered: 12/07/2000)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 88 of 129

12/05/2000	1440	MOTION by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 for order regarding conduct of evidentiary hearing scheduled for 12/5/00 (MD) (Entered: 12/12/2000)
12/05/2000	1441	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Debby Harrison; CR: T. Hendrix; Pla Counsel K. Jones/C. Moughon; Def Counsel L Isaki/T Ryan/J Smith; lst day of Hearing on Injunction. GRANTING pltfs' motion for order regarding conduct of evidentiary hearing scheduled for 12/5/00 [1440–1]. Witness testify (MD) (Entered: 12/12/2000)
12/06/2000	1438	ORDER (CCA 99–36245)The court received appellants' response to 8/4/00 order to show cause. Appellants' 8/17/00 response is referred to the panel to decde the merits of these appeals. The stay of proceedings issued on 8/4/00 is lifted. These appeals are ready for calendering. (cc: CCA, Judge, counsel) (JK) (Entered: 12/07/2000)
12/06/2000	1442	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Debby Harrison; CR: T. Hendrix; Pla Counsel K Jones/C Moughon; Def Counsel L Isaki/T Ryan/J Smith; 2nd day of hearing on Inj. Witnesses testify. (MD) (Entered: 12/12/2000)
12/07/2000	1443	MINUTES: WLD; Dep Clerk: Debby Harrison; CR: J. Ryen/T Hendrix; Pla Counsel K Jones/C Moughon; Def Counsel L Isaki/T Ryan/J Smith; 3rd day of hearing on inj. Witnesses testify. Parties to submit proposed Findings of Fact. Court to issue decision (MD) (Entered: 12/12/2000)
12/07/2000	1444	WITNESS/EXHIBIT LIST – Court's on Hearing of Injunction (MD) (Entered: 12/12/2000)
12/13/2000	1445	TRANSCRIPT FILED CR: Teri Hendrix of proceedings held on 12/5/00 before WLD (MD) (Entered: 12/13/2000)
12/13/2000	1446	TRANSCRIPT FILED CR: Teri Hendrix of proceedings held before WLD on 12/5/00. Cross–examination of Sam Elwonger (MD) (Entered: 12/13/2000)
12/13/2000	1447	PROPOSED FINDINGS OF FACT and conclusions of law – defts inst (MD) (Entered: 12/14/2000)
12/13/2000	1448	PROPOSED FINDINGS OF FACT and conclusions of law – by pltf Turay, Intervenor Pltfs and Pro Se Pltfs (MD) (Entered: 12/14/2000)
12/19/2000	1449	NOTICE by defendant in 2:91–cv–00664 re: monthly report and accounting for Dec 2000 (MD) (Entered: 12/20/2000)
12/19/2000	1450	MOTION by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 for order to substitute deft Under FRCP 25(D) NOTED FOR 1/5/01 (MD) (Entered: 12/20/2000)
12/19/2000	1451	AFFIDAVIT of Lyle Quasim regarding motion for order to substitute deft Under FRCP 25(D) [1450–1] (MD) (Entered: 12/20/2000)
12/19/2000		LODGED ORDER: re: motion for order to substitute deft Under FRCP 25(D) [1450–1] (MD) (Entered: 12/20/2000)
12/20/2000	1452	FINDINGS OF FACT and conclusions of law by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING defts' motion for order to dissolve injunction [1427–1], GRANTED IN PART AND DENIED IN PART PLTFS' MOTION sanctions and the pro se pltfs' motion for contempt in regard to the ombudsman is denied. [1412–1]. A sanction amount of \$50 per day per resident confined at the SCC on that day, ordered on 5/5/00, will cont to accrue. Beginning on 1/15/01, and on the 15th of each month until the sanctions is removed, defts will serve and file an accounting for the preceding month showing the names of the SCC residents, the number of days each was confined during the month, and the sanctions amount accrued. A further report by the special master will be due on 6/26/01 and will be provided to the parties in draft form, before that date, for their comments. In–court hrg set for 8:45 7/9/01 re: injunction compliance. Any party may move for contempt, dissolution of the injunction, or other relief before the scheduling hearing. counsel, Judge, pro se pltfs, amici curiae and the special master) (MD) (Entered: 12/20/2000)
12/20/2000	1453	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer GRANTING motion for order to substitute deft Under FRCP 25(D) from Lyle Quasim to Dennis Braddock as the Sec of Dept of Social and Health Services [1450–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered:

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 89 of 129

		12/22/2000)
01/16/2001	1454	STATEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's January 2001 progress report (MD) (Entered: 01/17/2001)
01/16/2001	1455	STATEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's monthly accounting for December 2000 (MD) (Entered: 01/17/2001)
01/16/2001	1456	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant Mark Seling in 2:91-cv-00664 of statement [1454-1] (MD) (Entered: 01/17/2001)
01/23/2001	1457	MANDATE(99–352–2) from Circuit Court of Appeals AFFIRMING the decision of the District Court [1068–1] in 2:91–cv–00664 opinion attached(cc: all counsel) (JK) (Entered: 01/24/2001)
01/24/2001	<u>1458</u>	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of statement [1455-1], of statement [1454-1] (MD) (Entered: 01/25/2001)
02/01/2001	1459	TRANSCRIPT of proceedings for the following date(s): 12/5/00,12/6/00 &12/7/00 (Re:Vol's I,II,III [1273–1] in 2:91–cv–00664, [725–1] in 2:91–cv–00664, [693–1] in 2:91–cv–00664) CR initials: T. Hendrix (JK) (Entered: 02/09/2001)
02/03/2001	1460	MAIL RETURNED:Sam Elwonger re: order appeal [1457–1] in 2:91–cv–00664 addressed to Interested Attorney in 2:91–cv–00664 (JK) (Entered: 02/13/2001)
02/03/2001	1461	MAIL RETURNED:Tamara Meuteer re: order appeal [1457–1] addressed to Interested Attorney in 2:91–cv–00664 (JK) (Entered: 02/13/2001)
02/15/2001	1462	STATEMENT by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's monthly accounting for Jan 2001 (MD) (Entered: 02/20/2001)
02/15/2001	1463	STATEMENT by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's Feb 2001 progress report (MD) (Entered: 02/20/2001)
02/15/2001	1464	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of statement [1462-1] et al (MD) (Entered: 02/20/2001)
02/22/2001	1465	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of statement [1463-1], of statement [1462-1] (MD) (Entered: 02/26/2001)
02/26/2001	1466	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, defts cnsl are requested to deliver to the court, with copies to opposing cnsl and pro se pltffs, by 3/2/01, a copy of the letter from DSHS Secretary Dennis Braddock ref at pg 3 of the SCC's 2/01 progress report (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 02/27/2001)
02/27/2001	1467	LETTER of 1/22/01 by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 03/05/2001)
03/15/2001	1468	STATEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's monthly accounting for Feb 2001 (MD) (Entered: 03/16/2001)
03/15/2001	1469	STATEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's February 2001 Progress Report (MD) (Entered: 03/16/2001)
03/15/2001	1470	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of statement [1468-1] et al (MD) (Entered: 03/16/2001)
03/21/2001	1471	MOTION by intervenor–plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor–plaintiff Randy Pedersen in 2:91–cv–00664 for order requiring full service NOTED FOR 4/6/01 (MD) (Entered: 03/22/2001)
03/23/2001	1472	DECLARATION of Jennifer L. Smith by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re motion for order requiring full service [1471-1] (MD) (Entered: 03/26/2001)
04/06/2001	1473	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING pro se pltfs' motion for order requiring full service as moot. Cnsl for all parties are requested to bear in mind the necessity of serving the pro se pltfs together with the represented parties in these cases. [1471–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 04/09/2001)
04/16/2001	1474	STATEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's April 2001 Progress Report (MD) (Entered: 04/18/2001)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 90 of 129

04/16/2001	1475	STATEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's Monthly Accounting for March 2001 (MD) (Entered: 04/18/2001)
04/16/2001	1476	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of statement [1474-1] et al (MD) (Entered: 04/18/2001)
04/20/2001	1477	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of statement [1475-1], of statement [1474-1] (CL) (Entered: 04/24/2001)
05/09/2001	1478	MINUTE ORDER/LETTER by Judge William L. Dwyer to all cnsl, pro se pltfs re: next hearing is scheduled for 7/9/01 at Tacoma. If all goes well, I will be able to preside at the hearing myself. If that appears to be impossible, I will arrange in advance for another judge to conduct it. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 05/09/2001)
05/15/2001	1479	STATEMENT by defendant AG in 2:91-cv-00664 SCC's monthly accounting for April 2001 (MD) Modified on 05/16/2001 (Entered: 05/16/2001)
05/15/2001	1480	STATEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's May 2001 Progress Report (MD) Modified on 05/16/2001 (Entered: 05/16/2001)
05/15/2001	1481	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of statement [1480-1], of statement [1479-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/16/2001)
05/22/2001	1482	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of statement [1480-1], of statement [1479-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/23/2001)
06/13/2001	1483	LETTER from Mr. Elwonger re: issues raised by the ombudsman (MD) (Entered: 06/14/2001)
06/13/2001	1484	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, directing letter from Mr. Elwonger dated 6/6/01, will be filed and the clerk is directed to send copies. The issues raised by the ombudsman will be considered to the extend necessary at the hearing scheduled on 7/9/01. (cc: counsel, Judge, pro se parties, amici curiae and special master) (MD) (Entered: 06/14/2001)
06/15/2001	1485	STATEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's monthly accounting for May 2001 (MD) (Entered: 06/19/2001)
06/15/2001	1486	STATEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's June 2001 Progress Report (MD) (Entered: 06/19/2001)
06/15/2001	1487	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of statement [1485-1] et al (MD) (Entered: 06/19/2001)
06/18/2001		LODGED ORDER: stipulation and order regarding prehearing schedule (MD) (Entered: 06/19/2001)
06/19/2001	1488	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer re: conduct of evidentiary hearing set for 7/9/01 at 8:45 a.m. at Tacoma, WA. (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW, amici curiae, special master, pro se pltfs) (MD) (Entered: 06/20/2001)
06/21/2001	1489	MOTION by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 for order to discharge ombudsman and to develop process NOTED FOR 7/9/01 (MD) (Entered: 06/21/2001)
06/22/2001	1490	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of statement/reports [1486-1][1485-1] (MD) (Entered: 06/26/2001)
06/28/2001	<u>1491</u>	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, the parties are directed to present evidence at the 7/9/01 hearing that will show, in summary form, the history of each attempt by an SCC resident to be transferred to a less restrictive alternative ("LRA") and, in those instances where such a transfer has been made, the living arrangement used, the supervision imposed, and whether the former resident has reoffended. (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW) (MD) (Entered: 06/28/2001)
06/28/2001	1492	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer, The 19th report of the Special Master, received on 6/26/01 will be filed. (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW, pro se, amici curiae, special master) (MD) (Entered: 06/28/2001)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 91 of 129

06/28/2001	<u>1493</u>	STATUS MEMORANDUM/19th REPORT OF SPECIAL MASTER (COPIES TO ALL CNSL, WLD, JLW, PRO SE, AMICI CURIAE, SPECIAL MASTER) (MD) (Entered: 06/28/2001)
06/29/2001	1494	DECLARATION of Jennifer L. Smithw/LRA Legislation as signed by Gov Locke (MD) (Entered: 07/02/2001)
06/30/2001	1503	BRIEF filed by joint pro se plaintiffs in 2:91-cv-00664 and admitted as exhibit 1-A on 7/9/01 at compliance/injunction hearing held on 7/9 and 7/10/01 in Tacoma before JLW (MD) (Entered: 07/13/2001)
07/03/2001	<u>1495</u>	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer of reference to Mag Judge John L. Weinberg for conduct of evidentiary hearing (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW, Debbie, Judy) (MD) (Entered: 07/03/2001)
07/03/2001	1496	PRE-HEARING BRIEF filed by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay et al in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 07/05/2001)
07/03/2001	1497	PRELIMINARY WITNESS LIST submitted by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 07/05/2001)
07/03/2001	1498	RESPONSE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 to motion for order to discharge ombudsman and to develop process [1489–1] (MD) (Entered: 07/05/2001)
07/03/2001	1499	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 of brief [1496-1] (MD) (Entered: 07/05/2001)
07/03/2001	1500	PRE-HEARING BRIEF filed by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 07/05/2001)
07/03/2001	1501	PRELIMINARY WITNESS LIST submitted by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 07/05/2001)
07/03/2001	1502	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 of brief [1500-1] (MD) (Entered: 07/05/2001)
07/09/2001	1504	MINUTES: JLW; Dep Clerk: Jean Boring; CR: Donna Hunter/Vernon & Assoc; Pla Counsel John Phillips/Felix Luna/Karen Jones/Catelin Moughan/Russell Leonard/Douglas McRae/pro se pltfs – Joel S. Reiner and Ronald L. Peterson. Def Counsel Lucy Isaki/Jennifer Smith/Terrance Ryan. lst day of hearing – Compliance/Injunction Hearing held on 7/9/01. Pro Se briefs submitted and marked as exhibit 1–A. Witnesses testify (MD) (Entered: 07/13/2001)
07/10/2001	1505	MINUTES: JLW; Dep Clerk: Jean Boring; CR: Donna Hunter/Vernon & Assoc; Pla Counsel John Phillips/Felix Luna/Karen Jones/Catelin Moughan/Russell Leonard/Douglas McRae/ Pro Se pltfs – JOel S. Reiner and Ronald L. Peterson. Def Counsel Lucy Isaki/Jennifer Smith/Terrance Ryan. Proceedings – Compliance/Injunction Hearing – Day 2 held on 7/10/01. Witnesses testify. (MD) (Entered: 07/13/2001)
07/10/2001	1507	MINUTES: JLW; Dep Clerk: Jean Boring; CR: Donna Hunter/Vernon & Assoc; Pla Counsel John Phillips/Felix Luna/Karen Jones/Catelin Moughan/Russell Leonard/Douglas McRae and Pro Se pltfs – Joel S. Reiner and Ronald L. Peterson. Def Counsel Lucy Isaki/Jennifer Smith/Terrance Ryan. 2nd day of Compliance/Inj Hearing held on 7/10/01. Witnesses testify. (MD) (Entered: 07/17/2001)
07/11/2001	1508	MINUTES: JLW; Dep Clerk: Jean Boring; CR: Donna Hunter/Vernon & Assoc; Pla Counsel John Phillips/Felix Luna/Karen Jones//Catelin Moughan/Russell Leonard/Douglas McRae; Def Counsel Lucy Isaki/Jennifer Smith/Terrance Ryan. 3rd day of compliance/inj hear held on 7/11/01. Witnesses testify. Cnsl will submit proposed findings and conclusions by 7/23/01. (MD) (Entered: 07/17/2001)
07/12/2001	<u>1506</u>	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer re: copies of tapes and transcripts. Audio Tape records of the hearing conducted 7/9/01–7/11/01 are for District Judge. Transcripts will be available dueing the week of 7/16/01. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 07/13/2001)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 92 of 129

07/12/2001	1509	WITNESS LIST submitted pltf and deft (MD) (Entered: 07/17/2001)
07/12/2001	1510	EXHIBIT LIST pltf and defts (MD) (Entered: 07/17/2001)
07/12/2001	1511	NOTICE of service of filing of sealed original transcript/deposition of Dennis Carroll (MD) (Entered: 07/17/2001)
07/16/2001	1512	STATUS MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC'S JULY 2001 PROGRESS REPORT AND ACCOUNTING FOR JUNE 2001 (MD) (Entered: 07/17/2001)
07/23/2001	1513	PROPOSED FINDINGS OF FACT and conclusions of law filed by dfts (RS) (Entered: 07/25/2001)
07/23/2001	1514	PROPOSED FINDINGS OF FACT and conclusions of law filed by pltfs Ronald Petersen and Joe Reimer (RS) (Entered: 07/25/2001)
07/23/2001	1515	PROPOSED FINDINGS OF FACT and conclusions of law filed by pltf Turay and intervenor pltfs (RS) (Entered: 07/25/2001)
07/23/2001	<u>1516</u>	MANDATE (99–36245) from Circuit Court of Appeals AFFIRMING IN PART and DISMISSING IN PART the decision of the District Court [1273–1] (cc: all counsel) (KN) (Entered: 07/25/2001)
07/23/2001	1517	BILL OF COSTS (CCA) (99–36245) COSTS taxed for appellees in 2:91–cv–00664 in the amount of \$ 827.05 against appellants in 2:91–cv–00664 (cc: counsel, Judge, Jgm. Book) (KN) (Entered: 07/26/2001)
07/23/2001	1518	TRANSCRIPT of proceedings for the following date(s): 7/9/01 (Re: Compliance Injunction Hearing, Vol 1) CR initials: D Hunter (KN) (Entered: 07/30/2001)
07/23/2001	1519	TRANSCRIPT of proceedings for the following date(s): 7/10/01 (Re: Compliance Injunction Hearing, Vol 2) CR initials: D Hunter (KN) (Entered: 07/30/2001)
07/23/2001	1520	TRANSCRIPT of proceedings for the following date(s): 7/11/01 (Re: Compliance Injunction Hearing, Vol 3) CR initials: D Hunter (KN) (Entered: 07/30/2001)
07/25/2001	1521	LETTER from Sam Donaghe with attached editorial (RS) (Entered: 07/30/2001)
07/30/2001	<u>1522</u>	REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION regarding motion for order to discharge ombudsman and to develop process [1489–1] etc by Magistrate Judge John L. Weinberg NOTED FOR 8/10/01 (cc: counsel, Judge) (RS) (Entered: 07/30/2001)
07/30/2001		LODGED ORDER: re: REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION regarding motion for order to discharge ombudsman and to develop process [1489–1] etc [1522–1] (RS) (Entered: 07/30/2001)
08/01/2001	1523	MAIL RETURNED: re: order appeal [1516–1] addressed to Interested Attorney in 2:91–cv–00664 (Tamara Meuteer) (SA) (Entered: 08/02/2001)
08/01/2001	1524	MAIL RETURNED: re: order appeal [1516–1] addressed to Interested Attorney in 2:91–cv–00664 (Sam Elwonger) (SA) (Entered: 08/02/2001)
08/08/2001	1525	RESPONSE by intervenor–plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor–plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 re: report &recommendation motion REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION regarding motion for order to discharge ombudsman and to develop process [1489–1] etc [1522–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/09/2001)
08/10/2001	1526	Objections to Report and Recommendation by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 08/10/2001)
08/10/2001	1527	RESPONSE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 re: REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION regarding motion for order to discharge ombudsman and to develop process [1489-1] etc [1522-1] (MD) (Entered: 08/13/2001)
08/14/2001	1528	FINDINGS OF FACT and conclusions of law by Judge William L. Dwyer and order re: Hearing held on July 9–11, 2001. Pltfs' motions for contempt and to enforce sanctions are granted in part and denied in part. (see order for details) [1526–1] [1489–1] [1522–1] (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW, pro se pltfs, amici curiae

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 93 of 129

		and Special Master) (MD) (Entered: 08/14/2001)
08/15/2001	1529	STATEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: monthly accounting for July 2001 (MD) (Entered: 08/16/2001)
08/15/2001	1530	STATEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: August 2001 Progress Report (MD) (Entered: 08/16/2001)
08/15/2001	1531	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of statement [1529-1] et al (MD) (Entered: 08/16/2001)
09/12/2001	1538	AFFIDAVIT of Melbourne E. Burnett as to failure to phase advance (MD) (Entered: 09/21/2001)
09/12/2001	1539	AFFIDAVIT of Sam Donaghe re: as to SCC staff failures in treatment (MD) (Entered: 09/21/2001)
09/13/2001	1532	NOTICE OF APPEAL by defendant(s) in 2:91-cv-00664 from Dist. Court decision [1528-1] (cc: CCA, WLD, JLW, counsel) (SA) (Entered: 09/14/2001)
09/13/2001		APPEAL FEE RECEIVED: Appellant(s) paid fee in the amount of \$105.00 (Receipt #403895) (SA) (Entered: 09/14/2001)
09/13/2001	1533	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant(s) in 2:91-cv-00664 appeal [1532-1] (SA) (Entered: 09/14/2001)
09/13/2001		Civil Appeals Docketing Statement, by all defendant(s), forwarded to the Mediator's Office in Seattle. [1532–1] (SA) (Entered: 09/14/2001)
09/14/2001		APPEAL NOTIFICATION packet sent to CCA (cc: cnsl) (SA) (Entered: 09/14/2001)
09/14/2001	1534	STATEMENT by defendant Mark Seling in 2:91-cv-00664 re: Monthly Accounting for August 2001 (MD) (Entered: 09/17/2001)
09/14/2001	1535	STATEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: September 2001 Progress Report (MD) (Entered: 09/17/2001)
09/14/2001	1536	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant Mark Seling in 2:91-cv-00664 of statement [1534-1] et al (MD) (Entered: 09/17/2001)
09/17/2001	1537	LETTER by Janice K. Marques in 2:91-cv-00664 re: will no longer be able to assist the Court in the role of special master in this case. (MD) (Entered: 09/18/2001)
09/20/2001	1540	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer accepting resignation and commending Special Master–Dr. Janice K. Marques (cc: counsel, WLD, BJR, JLW, pro se, special master, amici curiae) (MD) (Entered: 09/21/2001)
09/20/2001		NOTIFICATION by Circuit Court of Appellate Docket Number 01–35874 (SA) (Entered: 09/21/2001)
09/20/2001	1541	TIME SCHEDULE ORDER (CCA 01–35874) Appellant notify appellee of trans. ordered by 9/24/01; appellee notify appellant of additional trans. 10/3/01; appellant file trans with district court 10/15/01; Court Reporter file trans. 11/13/01; Appellant opening brief due 12/31/01; Appellee brief due 1/29/02; Reply brief due w/in 14 days of service of appellee brief (cc: CR) (SA) (Entered: 09/21/2001)
09/21/2001	1542	MAIL RETURNED: re: appeal [1532–1] addressed to Interested Attorney in 2:91–cv–00664 (SA) (Entered: 09/21/2001)
09/21/2001	1543	MAIL RETURNED: re: appeal [1532–1] addressed to Interested Attorney in 2:91–cv–00664 (SA) (Entered: 09/21/2001)
09/25/2001	1544	STATEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: report concerning Ombudsman Protocol (MD) (Entered: 09/27/2001)
09/25/2001	1545	TRANSCRIPT DESIGNATION and Ordering Form for dates: 7/9/01, 7/10/01, 7/11/01, filed by Lucy Isaki/Jennifer Smith [1532–1] (SA) (Entered: 10/02/2001)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 94 of 129

10/11/2001	<u>1546</u>	LETTER filed by deft. Sam Donagne re: letter [1537–1]conditions at SCC. (cc: CCA, WLD) (SA) (Entered: 10/12/2001)
10/15/2001	<u>1547</u>	STATEMENT by defendant Mark Seling in 2:91-cv-00664 re: monthly accounting for Sept 2001 (MD) (Entered: 10/15/2001)
10/15/2001	<u>1548</u>	STATEMENT by defendant Mark Seling in 2:91-cv-00664 re: Oct 2001 progress report (MD) (Entered: 10/15/2001)
10/15/2001	<u>1549</u>	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of statement [1548-1], of statement [1547-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/15/2001)
10/18/2001	<u>1550</u>	MOTION by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 for order to establish procedure for replacing special master NOTED FOR 11/2/01 (MD) (Entered: 10/19/2001)
10/18/2001	<u>1551</u>	MEMORANDUM by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 in support of motion for order to establish procedure for replacing special master [1550-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/19/2001)
10/18/2001	<u>1552</u>	DECLARATION of Caitlin J. Moughon re motion for order to establish procedure for replacing special master [1550–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/19/2001)
10/18/2001		LODGED ORDER: re: motion for order to establish procedure for replacing special master [1550–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/19/2001)
10/18/2001	<u>1553</u>	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion for order to establish procedure for replacing special master [1550-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/19/2001)
10/29/2001	<u>1554</u>	MEMORANDUM by defendant Mark Seling in 2:91-cv-00664 in opposition to motion for order to establish procedure for replacing special master [1550-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/30/2001)
11/01/2001	<u>1555</u>	REPLY BRIEF by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 re: in support of motion to establish procedure for replacing special master [1550-1] (MD) (Entered: 11/02/2001)
11/06/2001	<u>1556</u>	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer DENYING pltfs' motion for order to establish procedure for replacing special master [1550–1] (cc: counsel, WLD, BJR, JLW, Pro Se Pltfs, Amici Curiae) (MD) (Entered: 11/06/2001)
11/15/2001	<u>1557</u>	STATEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: Monthly accounting for Oct 2001 (MD) (Entered: 11/15/2001)
11/15/2001	<u>1558</u>	STATEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: November 2001 Progress report (MD) (Entered: 11/15/2001)
11/15/2001	<u>1559</u>	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant Mark Seling in 2:91-cv-00664 of statement [1557-1] et al (MD) (Entered: 11/15/2001)
11/20/2001	1560	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer directing responses regarding consent to reference to JS Mag Judge. Forms to be returned to clerk not later than 12/14/01. (attached is the consent form) (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW, Amici Curiae. pro se pltfs) (MD) (Entered: 11/20/2001)
11/20/2001	<u>1561</u>	ORDER to show cause re: court—appointment expert witness by Judge William L. Dwyer; show cause ddl set for 12/7/01, why such an expert should not be appointed, with the costs to be borne by defts. (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW, pro se pltfs, amici curiae) (MD) (Entered: 11/20/2001)
11/26/2001	1562	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, the parties are directed to present evidence at the 2/19/02 hearing that will show, in summary form, the history of each attempt by an SCC resident to be transferred to a less restrictive alternative ("LRA") and in those instances where such a transfer has been made, the living arrangement used, the supervision imposed, and whether the former resident has reoffended. (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW, pro se pltfs) (MD) (Entered: 11/26/2001)
12/03/2001	<u>1563</u>	STIPULATION/JOINT SUBMISSION of the parties regarding ombudsman protocol (MD) (Entered: 12/04/2001)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 95 of 129

12/03/2001		LODGED ORDER: re: confidential records and information in possession of the ombudsman [1563–1] (MD) (Entered: 12/04/2001)
12/03/2001	<u>1564</u>	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of stipulation [1563-1] (MD) (Entered: 12/04/2001)
12/05/2001	<u>1565</u>	MOTION by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91—cv—00664, intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91—cv—00664 to clarify regarding assignment of case to Mag or other judge (MD) (Entered: 12/07/2001)
12/05/2001	<u>1570</u>	STATEMENT by Sam Donaghe re: Inspection of Care Committee etc (MD) (Entered: 12/10/2001)
12/07/2001	<u>1566</u>	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, the parties and cnsl are to be commmended for the progress they have made in developing a revised ombudsman protocol. Briefs on any unresolved issues will be due on 12/12/01 and replies on 12/19/01. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 12/07/2001)
12/07/2001	<u>1567</u>	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer GRANTING pltfs' motion to clarify regarding assignment of case to Mag or other judge [1565–1] (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW) (MD) (Entered: 12/07/2001)
12/07/2001	<u>1568</u>	RESPONSE by defendants' in 2:91-cv-00664 re: Minute Order to show cause [1562-1] (MD) (Entered: 12/10/2001)
12/07/2001	<u>1569</u>	STATEMENT by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 re: Minute Order re: nomination of candidates for neutral expert witness by the represented pltfs and amicus curiae[1566–1] (MD) (Entered: 12/10/2001)
12/11/2001	<u>1571</u>	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, the parties are requested to serve and file by 12/19/01 briefs on the following questions: Should the order be modified to include a provision that a federal or state court may order an exception as to specific records or information? If so, what should that provision be? Attention is invited to the statutory and common law rules governing disclosure of communications covered by other provileges. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 12/11/2001)
12/12/2001	<u>1572</u>	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer re: expert testimony (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW, amici curiae, pro se pltfs) (MD) (Entered: 12/12/2001)
12/12/2001	<u>1573</u>	RESPONSE by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 to Ombidsman Protocol (MD) (Entered: 12/14/2001)
12/12/2001	<u>1574</u>	BRIEF filed by plaintiffs in 2:91–cv–00664 regarding disputed issue in ombudsman protocol (MD) (Entered: 12/14/2001)
12/17/2001	<u>1575</u>	STATEMENT by defendants' in 2:91–cv–00664 re: monthly accounting for November 2001 (MD) (Entered: 12/18/2001)
12/17/2001	<u>1576</u>	STATEMENT by defendants' in 2:91-cv-00664 re: defts' December 2001 Progress Report (MD) (Entered: 12/18/2001)
12/17/2001	<u>1577</u>	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 of statement [1575-1] (MD) (Entered: 12/18/2001)
12/19/2001	<u>1578</u>	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, the clerk of this court has advised that unanimous consent to the referral of these cases to a mag. judge was not expressed. Accordingly, the cases remain assigned to WLD. If a transfer proves to be necessary, the transferee will be another district judge (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW) (MD) (Entered: 12/19/2001)
12/19/2001	<u>1579</u>	RESPONSE by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 to pltfs' brief on disputed issue of ombudsman protocol (MD) (Entered: 12/20/2001)
12/19/2001	<u>1580</u>	REPLY BRIEF by plaintiffs in 2:91-cv-00664 re: disputed issue in ombudsman protocol (MD) (Entered: 12/20/2001)
12/19/2001		LODGED ORDER: joint submission regarding proposed order on confidential records and information in possession of the ombudsman (MD) (Entered: 12/20/2001)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 96 of 129

12/19/2001	<u>1581</u>	STIPULATION regarding proposed order on confidential recrods and information in prossession of the ombudsman (MD) (Entered: 12/20/2001)
12/19/2001	<u>1582</u>	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of reply [1580-1] (MD) (Entered: 12/20/2001)
12/20/2001	<u>1584</u>	RESPONSE by plaintiffs in 2:91-cv-00664 re: joint pro se response to minute order dated 12/10/01 (MD) (Entered: 12/26/2001)
12/21/2001	<u>1583</u>	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer on confidential records and information in possession of the ombudsman (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 12/21/2001)
12/27/2001	<u>1585</u>	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer regarding ombudsman protocol. (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW, amici curiae) (MD) (Entered: 12/27/2001)
01/07/2002	<u>1586</u>	LETTER from Karen Jones re: requesting a cont of hearing scheduled for 2/19/02. (MD) (Entered: 01/08/2002)
01/08/2002	1587	NOTICE by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 re: Proposed Ombudsman Protocol (MD) (Entered: 01/08/2002)
01/15/2002	<u>1588</u>	STATUS MEMORANDUM by defendant Mark Seling in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's monthly accounting for December 2001 (MD) (Entered: 01/16/2002)
01/15/2002	<u>1589</u>	STATUS MEMORANDUM by defendant Mark Seling in 2:91-cv-00664 re: defts' January 2002 progress report (MD) (Entered: 01/16/2002)
01/16/2002	<u>1590</u>	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge William L. Dwyer, the parties have submitted a proposed ombudsman protocol that incorporates revisions order by the court. No parties has objected to the protocol language. The court hereby approves the protocol, and the attached copy will be filed in these cases. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 01/16/2002)
01/18/2002	<u>1591</u>	ORDER by Judge William L. Dwyer Case reassigned to Judge Barbara J. Rothstein due to declining health (cc: counsel, WLD, BJR, Intake, Eileen, Liz) (MD) (Entered: 01/18/2002)
01/24/2002	<u>1592</u>	AFFIDAVIT of Sam Donaghe as to SCC Staff re: relevant to upcoming 2/25/02 hearing. (MD) (Entered: 01/25/2002)
01/25/2002	<u>1594</u>	EXPERT WITNESS DISCLOSED by defendants' in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 01/28/2002)
01/28/2002	1593	ORDER by Judge Barbara J. Rothstein regarding conduct of injunction compliance hearing. In–court hrg set for 9:30 2/25/02 In Seattle from 9:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. Pltfs disclose their expert witness by 1/22/02 and defts expert witness due 1/25/02. Pre–haring briefs will be served and filed on 2/19/02. (cc: counsel, BJR, WLD, Liz, USMO) (MD) (Entered: 01/28/2002)
02/15/2002	<u>1595</u>	STATEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: Monthly accounting for Jan 2002 (MD) (Entered: 02/19/2002)
02/15/2002	<u>1596</u>	STATEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: February 2002 progress report (MD) (Entered: 02/19/2002)
02/15/2002	<u>1601</u>	AFFIDAVIT of Richard G. Turay as to Ongoing S.C.C. Failures For Hearing 2/25/02. (cc: BJR, CCA) (SA) (Entered: 02/26/2002)
02/19/2002	<u>1597</u>	TRIAL BRIEF submitted by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 02/20/2002)
02/19/2002	<u>1598</u>	BRIEF filed by joint plaintiffs in 2:91–cv–00664 for sanctions and further injunctive relief (MD) (Entered: 02/20/2002)
02/19/2002	<u>1599</u>	TRIAL BRIEF submitted by defendants' in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 02/20/2002)
02/25/2002	<u>1600</u>	STATUS MEMORANDUM – Ombudsman Report (MD) (Entered: 02/26/2002)
02/25/2002	1602	MINUTES: BJR; Dep Clerk: Liz; CR: Joe Roth; Pla Counsel Karen Jones/Felix Luna/Douglas McCrae/Lori Rath/Caitlin Moughon; Def Counsel Lucy

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 97 of 129

		Isaki/Jennifer Meyer. Evidentiary Hearing on pltfs renewed motoin for inj relief and sanctions – Exhibits admitted and witnesses testify. (MD) (Entered: 02/28/2002)
02/26/2002	1603	MINUTES: BJR; Dep Clerk: Liz; CR: Joe Roth; Pla Counsel Karen Jones/Felix Luna; Def Counsel Lucy Isaki; 2nd day of Evidentiary Hearing – exhibits admitted and witnesses testify. (MD) (Entered: 02/28/2002)
02/27/2002	<u>1604</u>	MINUTES: BJR; Dep Clerk: Liz; CR: Joe Roth; Pla Counsel Karen Jones/Felix Luna; Def Counsel Lucy Isaki/Jennifer Meyer; 3rd day of Evidentiary Heraing. Exhibits admitted and witnesses testify. (MD) (Entered: 02/28/2002)
02/27/2002	<u>1605</u>	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE OF DEPOSITION SUBPOENA of Gordon L. Bowman on 2/23/02 (MD) (Entered: 03/01/2002)
03/01/2002	1606	MINUTES: BJR; Dep Clerk: Liz; CR: Joe Roth; Pla Counsel Karen Jones etc; Def Counsel Lucy Isaki/Jennifer Meyer; 3rd day of Evidentiary Hearing held on 2/27/02. Witnesses testify and exhibits admitted (MD) (Entered: 03/04/2002)
03/06/2002	<u>1607</u>	DECLARATION of Richard Turay and comment on hearing of 2/25/02 (MD) (Entered: 03/07/2002)
03/11/2002	<u>1608</u>	STATUS MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: legislation (MD) (Entered: 03/12/2002)
03/14/2002	<u>1609</u>	STATUS MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: Status report regarding Legislation – Update #1 (MD) (Entered: 03/15/2002)
03/14/2002	<u>1610</u>	STATUS MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's March 2002 progress report and accounting for Feb 2002 (MD) (Entered: 03/15/2002)
03/14/2002	1611	TRANSCRIPT FILED for proceedings dated 2/27/02 and 2/28/02 CR: J Roth (KN) (Entered: 03/19/2002)
03/14/2002	1612	TRANSCRIPT FILED for proceedings dated 2/25/02 CR: J Roth (KN) (Entered: 03/19/2002)
03/14/2002	1613	TRANSCRIPT FILED for proceedings dated 2/26/02 CR: J Roth (KN) (Entered: 03/19/2002)
03/29/2002	<u>1614</u>	NOTICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 re: Intervenor Pltfs and Amicus Curiae's proposed Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law (MD) (Entered: 04/01/2002)
03/29/2002	1615	NOTICE by intervenor–plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor–plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 re: joint pro proposed findings of fact and conclusions of law (MD) (Entered: 04/01/2002)
03/29/2002	<u>1616</u>	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 of notice [1614–1] (MD) (Entered: 04/01/2002)
03/29/2002	<u>1617</u>	NOTICE by defendants' in 2:91-cv-00664 re: proposed findings of fact and conclusions of law (MD) (Entered: 04/01/2002)
04/09/2002	<u>1618</u>	STATUS MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: status report regarding legislation-Update #2 (MD) (Entered: 04/10/2002)
04/10/2002	<u>1619</u>	NOTICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 re: correction to pltf Richard Turay, Intervenor pltfs and Amicus Curiae's proposed findings of fact and conclusions of law (MD) (Entered: 04/11/2002)
04/15/2002	<u>1620</u>	STATEMENT by defendant Mark Seling in 2:91-cv-00664 re: monthly accounting for April 2002 (MD) (Entered: 04/17/2002)
04/15/2002	<u>1621</u>	STATEMENT by SCC's in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's April 2002 Progress Report (MD) (Entered: 04/17/2002)
04/17/2002	1622	FINDINGS OF FACT and conclusions of law by Judge Barbara J. Rothstein and order re: Hearing held Feb 25–28, 2002 (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW, pro se, amici

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 98 of 129

		curiae) (MD) (Entered: 04/17/2002)
05/09/2002	<u>1623</u>	MOTION by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 to continue hearing date NOTED FOR 5/24/02 (MD) (Entered: 05/10/2002)
05/09/2002		LODGED ORDER: re: motion to continue hearing date [1623–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/10/2002)
05/15/2002	<u>1624</u>	STATEMENT by SCC defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: monthly accounting for April 2002 (MD) (Entered: 05/16/2002)
05/15/2002	<u>1625</u>	STATEMENT by SCC defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: May 2002 Progress Report (MD) (Entered: 05/16/2002)
05/16/2002	1626	NOTICE OF PERMANENT INJUNCTION APPEAL (02–25509) by defendant(s) in 2:91–cv–00664 from Dist. Court decision [1622–1] (cc: CCA, BJR, counsel) (SA) Modified on 05/30/2002 (Entered: 05/17/2002)
05/16/2002		APPEAL FEE RECEIVED: Appellant paid fee in the amount of \$105.00 (Receipt #405294) (SA) Modified on 05/17/2002 (Entered: 05/17/2002)
05/16/2002		Civil Appeals Docketing Statement, by defendant(s) Mark Seling, et al. in 2:91–cv–00664, forwarded to the Mediator's Office in Seattle. [1626–1] (SA) (Entered: 05/17/2002)
05/17/2002		PERMANENT INJUNCTION APPEAL NOTIFICATION packet sent to CCA (cc: cnsl) (SA) (Entered: 05/17/2002)
05/20/2002	<u>1627</u>	RESPONSE by the respresented pltfs and amicus curiae re: defts' motion to continue hearing date [1623–1] (MD) (Entered: 05/21/2002)
05/23/2002	<u>1628</u>	REPLY by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: to response re: motion for cont [1623-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/24/2002)
05/23/2002	1629	MAIL RETURNED: re: appeal [1626–1] addressed to Sam Elwonger in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 05/24/2002)
05/24/2002	1630	MAIL RETURNED: addressed to Interested Attorney in 2:91-cv-00664 (SA) (Entered: 05/29/2002)
05/24/2002		NOTIFICATION by Circuit Court of Appellate Docket Number 02–35509 (SA) (Entered: 05/29/2002)
05/24/2002	1631	TIME SCHEDULE ORDER (CCA 02–35509) Appellant notify appellee of trans. ordered 5/28/02; appellee notify appellant of additional trans. 6/5/02; appellant file trans with district court 6/17/02; Court Reporter file trans. 7/16/02 Appellant opening brief due 9/3/02; Appellee brief due 10/1/02; Reply brief due w/in 14 days of service of appellee brief. (SA) (Entered: 05/29/2002)
06/04/2002	1632	ORDER by Judge Barbara J. Rothstein GRANTING motion to continue hearing date [1623–1] In–court hrg set for 10:00 12/10/02 (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 06/05/2002)
06/07/2002	<u>1633</u>	MOTION of Amici Curiae, Andre B. Young and Mark Broer for order to represent themselves NOTED FOR 6/28/02 (MD) (Entered: 06/12/2002)
06/07/2002	<u>1634</u>	DECLARATION of Andre B. Young re motion for order to represent themselves [1633–1] (MD) (Entered: 06/12/2002)
06/07/2002	<u>1635</u>	DECLARATION of Amicus Curiae Mark F.Broer re motion for order to represent themselves [1633–1] (MD) (Entered: 06/12/2002)
06/07/2002	<u>1636</u>	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of motion for order to represent themselves [1633–1] (MD) (Entered: 06/12/2002)
06/11/2002	<u>1637</u>	RESPONSE by Andre Young re: motion for order to represent themselves [1633–1] (MD) (Entered: 06/12/2002)
06/17/2002	<u>1638</u>	STATEMENT by SCC's defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 Monthly Accounting for May 2002 (MD) (Entered: 06/17/2002)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 99 of 129

06/17/2002	<u>1639</u>	STATEMENT by SCC's defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 June 2002 Progress Report (MD) (Entered: 06/17/2002)
06/17/2002	<u>1640</u>	MEMORANDUM by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 in opposition to motion for order to represent themselves [1633-1] (MD) (Entered: 06/18/2002)
06/18/2002	<u>1641</u>	RESPONSE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: motion for order to represent themselves [1633-1] (MD) (Entered: 06/19/2002)
06/18/2002	<u>1642</u>	TRANSCRIPT DESIGNATION and Ordering Form for dates: 2/25/02, 2/26/02, 2/27/02, 2/28/02 [1626–1] filed by Lucy Isaki. (SA) (Entered: 06/19/2002)
06/19/2002		CERTIFICATE OF RECORD Transmitted to USCA (cc: all counsel) (SA) (Entered: 06/19/2002)
06/27/2002	<u>1643</u>	REPLY by applicant Broer re: to opposition to motion of Andre Young and Mark Broer to represent themselves [1633–1] (MD) (Entered: 06/28/2002)
06/27/2002	<u>1644</u>	RESPONSE by Pro Se Amicus Curiae re: to defts' response to motion for order to represent themselves [1633–1] (MD) (Entered: 06/28/2002)
06/29/2002	<u>1645</u>	AFFIDAVIT of Sam Donaghe regarding motion for order to represent themselves [1633–1] (MD) (Entered: 07/02/2002)
07/01/2002	<u>1646</u>	ORDER by Judge Barbara J. Rothstein DENYING motion for order to represent themselves [1633–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 07/02/2002)
07/08/2002	<u>1647</u>	ORDER (CCA 01–35874, 02–35509) Appellants' motion to consolicate appeal nos. 01–35874 &02–35509 is GRANTED. The briefing schedule in appeal no. 02–35509 is VACATED. The briefs filed in 01–35874 shall be applied to appeal no. 02–35509. Appellees' may, however, file a supplemental answering brief and supplemental excerpts of record. Appellee's supplemental answering brief and supplemental excerpts are due 8/5/02; optional reply due 14 days from service of the supplemental answering brief. (SA) (Entered: 07/10/2002)
07/10/2002	1648	MAIL RETURNED: re: order [1646–1] addressed to Sam Elwonger in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 07/11/2002)
07/10/2002	1649	MAIL RETURNED: re: order [1646–1] addressed to Tamara Meuteer in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 07/11/2002)
07/15/2002	<u>1650</u>	SCC's monthly accounting for June 2002 (RS) (Entered: 07/16/2002)
07/15/2002	<u>1651</u>	SCC's July 2002 progress report (RS) (Entered: 07/16/2002)
08/01/2002	<u>1652</u>	MOTION by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay for attorney fees and costs for monitoring and enforcement of injunction NOTED FOR 8/16/02 (LS) (Entered: 08/02/2002)
08/01/2002	<u>1653</u>	DECLARATION of Karen Jones by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay re: motion for attorney fees and costs for monitoring and enforcement of injunction [1652–1] (LS) (Entered: 08/02/2002)
08/01/2002		LODGED ORDER: re: pla's motion for attorney fees and costs for monitoring and enforcement of injunction [1652–1] (LS) (Entered: 08/02/2002)
08/01/2002	<u>1654</u>	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay pla's motion for attorney fees and costs for monitoring and enforcement of injunction [1652–1] (LS) (Entered: 08/02/2002)
08/01/2002	<u>1655</u>	MOTION by Sharp pltfs for attorney fees and costs NOTED FOR 8/16/02 (RS) (Entered: 08/05/2002)
08/01/2002	<u>1656</u>	DECLARATION of John Phillips re motion for attorney fees and costs [1655–1] (RS) (Entered: 08/05/2002)
08/01/2002	<u>1657</u>	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE motion for attorney fees and costs [1655–1] (RS) (Entered: 08/05/2002)
08/01/2002		LODGED ORDER: re: motion for attorney fees and costs [1655–1] (RS) (Entered: 08/05/2002)
_	_	

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 100 of 129

08/12/2002	<u>1658</u>	MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91–cv–00664 in opposition to motion for attorney fees and costs for monitoring and enforcement of injunction [1652–1], to motion for attorney fees and costs [1655–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/13/2002)
08/12/2002	<u>1659</u>	DECLARATION of Lucy Isaki re: memorandum [1658–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/13/2002)
08/14/2002	<u>1660</u>	STATUS MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 - SCC's August 2002 Progress Report (MD) (Entered: 08/15/2002)
08/14/2002	<u>1661</u>	STATUS MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 - SCC's Monthly accounting for July 2002 (MD) (Entered: 08/15/2002)
08/15/2002	<u>1662</u>	REPLY by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 re: in support of motion for award of attorneys' fees and costs for monitoring and enforcement of injunction [1652–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/16/2002)
08/15/2002	<u>1663</u>	DECLARATION (second) of Karen Jones re: reply [1662–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/16/2002)
08/15/2002		LODGED ORDER: re: granting Turay's motion for award of attorneys' fees and costs for monitoring and enforcement of injunction [1662–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/16/2002)
08/15/2002	<u>1664</u>	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 of reply [1662-1] (MD) (Entered: 08/16/2002)
08/15/2002	<u>1665</u>	REPLY memorandum by pltf Sharp re: in support of motion for award of attorneys' fees and costs [1655–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/16/2002)
08/15/2002	<u>1666</u>	DECLARATION (second) of John W. Phillips re: reply [1665–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/16/2002)
08/15/2002		LODGED ORDER: re: granting Sharp Pltfs' motion for attorney fees and costs [1665–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/16/2002)
08/15/2002	<u>1667</u>	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of reply [1665–1] (MD) (Entered: 08/16/2002)
08/20/2002	<u>1668</u>	SUBSTITUTION OF COUNSEL on behalf of Mark Seling in 2:91-cv-00664, Andre Simon in 2:91-cv-00664, Richard Bosse in 2:91-cv-00664, Pete Hazel in 2:91-cv-00664, Karen Sullivan in 2:91-cv-00664, Joan Kirchoff in 2:91-cv-00664 Allison Margaret Stanhope term attorney Jennifer Smith Meyer for Dennis Braddock in 2:91-cv-00664, attorney Jennifer Smith Meyer for John Taylor-Anderson in 2:91-cv-00664, attorney Jennifer Smith Meyer for Karen Sullivan in 2:91-cv-00664, attorney Jennifer Smith Meyer for Karen Sullivan in 2:91-cv-00664, attorney Jennifer Smith Meyer for Pete Hazel in 2:91-cv-00664, attorney Jennifer Smith Meyer for Pete Hazel in 2:91-cv-00664, attorney Jennifer Smith Meyer for Richard Bosse in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 08/22/2002)
09/11/2002	<u>1745</u>	AFFIDAVIT of Sam Donaghe (received from chambers on 12/24/02) (MD) (Entered: 12/26/2002)
09/13/2002	<u>1669</u>	STATEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's monthly accounting for Aug 2002 (MD) (Entered: 09/16/2002)
09/13/2002	<u>1670</u>	STATEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's Sept 2002 Progress Report (MD) (Entered: 09/16/2002)
09/19/2002	<u>1671</u>	ORDER by Judge Barbara J. Rothstein GRANTING Turay and Sharp Pltfs' motion for attorney fees and costs for monitoring and enforcement of injunction. [1652–1] [1655–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 09/19/2002)
09/19/2002	<u>1672</u>	SUPPLEMENTAL JUDGMENT: by Judge Barbara J. Rothstein re: attorneys' fees. Turay – \$73,996.98 for professional services; \$5,791.98 for disbursements and a Total of \$79,788.96. Sharp pltfs – \$47,478.00 for professional services; \$6,360.59 for disbursements and a total of \$53,838.59 (cc: counsel, Judge, pro se, Jgm. Book) Entered on: 9/19/02 (MD) (Entered: 09/19/2002)
09/21/2002	<u>1673</u>	MAIL RETURNED: re: certificate of record on appeal [0–0] addressed to Tamara Meuteer in 2:91–cv–00664 (KN) (Entered: 09/25/2002)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 101 of 129

09/21/2002	<u>1674</u>	MAIL RETURNED: re: certificate of record on appeal [0–0] addressed to Sam Elwonger in 2:91–cv–00664 (KN) (Entered: 09/25/2002)
09/25/2002	<u>1675</u>	MOTION by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 for order for further injunction relief and appointment of special master and assistant to the resident advocate and a location visit by the judge Noted for Oct 11, 2002 (MD) Modified on 09/30/2002 (Entered: 09/26/2002)
09/27/2002	1676	MAIL RETURNED: re: order [1671–1] addressed to Sam Elwonger in 2:91–cv–00664, Tamara Meuteer in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 09/30/2002)
09/28/2002	<u>1677</u>	MOTION by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91—cv—00664, intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91—cv—00664 for order for further injunction relief to prevent the SCC from enforcing policy no. 234 to restrict religious smudging NOTED FOR 10/18/02 (MD) (Entered: 09/30/2002)
09/28/2002	<u>1678</u>	DECLARATION of White Crow by intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 re motion for order for further injunction relief to prevent the SCC from enforcing policy no. 234 to restrict religious smudging [1677–1] (MD) (Entered: 09/30/2002)
10/02/2002	<u>1679</u>	NOTICE by intervenor–plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 that the following is RE–NOTED FOR 10/11/02 motion for order for further injunction relief to prevent the SCC from enforcing policy no. 234 to restrict religious smudging (MD) (Entered: 10/03/2002)
10/04/2002	<u>1680</u>	OBJECTIONS by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 to Note date re: motion for order for further injunction relief to prevent the SCC from enforcing policy no. 234 to restrict religious smudging [1677-1] (MD) (Entered: 10/07/2002)
10/05/2002	<u>1687</u>	NOTICE by plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 that the following is NOTED FOR 10/11/02 motion for order for further injunction relief to prevent the SCC from enforcing policy no. 234 to restrict religious smudging (MD) (Entered: 10/08/2002)
10/07/2002	<u>1681</u>	RESPONSE by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 to motion for order for further injunction relief and appointment of special master and assistant to the resident advocate and a location visit by the judge [1675–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/08/2002)
10/07/2002	<u>1682</u>	DECLARATION of Caitlin Moughon re: motion response [1681–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/08/2002)
10/07/2002	<u>1683</u>	DECLARATION of Wm Bailey re: motion response [1681–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/08/2002)
10/07/2002	<u>1684</u>	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 of motion response [1681-1] et al (MD) (Entered: 10/08/2002)
10/07/2002	<u>1685</u>	RESPONSE by defendant in 2:91–cv–00664 re: motion for order for further injunction relief to prevent the SCC from enforcing policy no. 234 to restrict religious smudging [1677–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/08/2002)
10/07/2002	<u>1686</u>	MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91–cv–00664 in opposition to motion for order for further injunction relief and appointment of special master and assistant to the resident advocate and a location visit by the judge [1675–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/08/2002)
10/10/2002	<u>1688</u>	REPLY re: in support of Pro Se Pltfs motion for appt of additional resident advocate[1675–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/11/2002)
10/10/2002	<u>1689</u>	NOTICE by pro se plaintiffs in 2:91-cv-00664 re: pltf's interrogatories and requests for production of documents for preparation of injunction/contempt compliance hrg schedule for Dec 2002 (MD) (Entered: 10/11/2002)
10/11/2002	<u>1690</u>	DECLARATION of Bonni Parker re: SCC ombudsman selection (MD) (Entered: 10/11/2002)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 102 of 129

10/15/2002	<u>1691</u>	STATUS MEMORANDUM by SCC's defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's monthly accounting for Sept 2002 (MD) (Entered: 10/16/2002)
10/15/2002	<u>1692</u>	STATUS MEMORANDUM by SCC's defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's October 2002 Progress Report (MD) (Entered: 10/16/2002)
10/16/2002	<u>1693</u>	REPLY by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 re: to defts' response to pro se pltfs motion for further inj relief to prevent the SCC from enforcing Policy 234 to restrict religious smudging[1677–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/17/2002)
10/16/2002	<u>1694</u>	REPLY by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 re: to defts objs to motion for further inj relief and appointment of a special master and asst to the resident advocate and a location visit by the judge [1675–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/17/2002)
10/16/2002	<u>1695</u>	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE by intervenor—plaintiff Ronald L Petersen in 2:91–cv–00664, intervenor—plaintiff Joel S Reimer in 2:91–cv–00664 of reply [1694–1], of reply [1693–1] (MD) (Entered: 10/17/2002)
11/05/2002	<u>1696</u>	SATISFACTION OF JUDGMENT – Sharp Pltfs' (in full) (cc: Sat. Jgm. Bk., Finance) (MD) (Entered: 11/06/2002)
11/06/2002	<u>1697</u>	ORDER by Judge Barbara J. Rothstein DENYING pltfs' motion for order for further injunction relief to prevent the SCC from enforcing policy no. 234 to restrict religious smudging [1677–1]. Pltfs' request for additional resources for the Resident Advocate position and appt for a Special Master, the court will further consider these requests at the injunction compliance hrg scheduled for 12/10/02. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 11/06/2002)
11/06/2002	<u>1698</u>	SATISFACTION OF JUDGMENT as to plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 (in full) (cc: Sat. Jgm. Bk., Finance) (MD) (Entered: 11/07/2002)
11/07/2002	<u>1699</u>	STIPULATION/JOINT MOTION re proposed scheduling order (MD) (Entered: 11/12/2002)
11/07/2002		LODGED ORDER: re: stipulation [1699–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/12/2002)
11/07/2002	<u>1700</u>	MOTION by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 for change order of proof NOTED FOR 11/22/02 (MD) (Entered: 11/13/2002)
11/07/2002		LODGED ORDER: re: motion for change order of proof [1700–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/13/2002)
11/13/2002	<u>1701</u>	ORDER by Judge Barbara J. Rothstein re: Joint motion and scheduling order as to witness/exhibit list (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 11/14/2002)
11/15/2002	<u>1702</u>	WITNESS LIST (joint preliminary witness list) submitted by plaintiffs in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 11/18/2002)
11/15/2002	<u>1703</u>	WITNESS LIST (disclosure of expert witness) submitted by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 11/18/2002)
11/15/2002	<u>1704</u>	STATEMENT by SCC'S defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: Scc's monthly accounting for Oct 2002 (MD) (Entered: 11/18/2002)
11/15/2002	<u>1705</u>	STATEMENT by SCC'S defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's November 2002 Progress Report (MD) (Entered: 11/18/2002)
11/19/2002	<u>1706</u>	MOTION by defendants' in 2:91-cv-00664 for protective order NOTED FOR 11/27/02 (MD) (Entered: 11/20/2002)
11/19/2002	<u>1707</u>	DECLARATION of John Reynolds by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re motion for protective order [1706-1] (MD) (Entered: 11/20/2002)
11/19/2002		LODGED ORDER: re: motion for protective order [1706–1] (MD) (Entered: 11/20/2002)
11/20/2002	<u>1708</u>	ATTORNEY APPEARANCE for defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 by Timothy Norman Lang (MD) (Entered: 11/22/2002)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 103 of 129

11/21/2002		LODGED ORDER: stipulation and order to change order of proof (MD) (Entered: 11/22/2002)
11/22/2002	<u>1709</u>	ORDER by Judge Barbara J. Rothstein GRANTING Defts' motion for protective order [1706–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 11/22/2002)
11/22/2002	<u>1710</u>	ORDER by Judge Barbara J. Rothstein GRANTING Defts' motion for protective order. This protective order shall remain in effect until commencement of the hearing scheduled to begin 12/10/02, without prejudice. [1706–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 11/22/2002)
11/22/2002	<u>1711</u>	ORDER by Judge Barbara J. Rothstein GRANTING defts' motion for change order of proof [1700–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 11/25/2002)
11/22/2002	1712	MAIL RETURNED: re: order [1701–1] addressed to Sam Elwonger in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 11/25/2002)
11/27/2002	<u>1713</u>	WITNESS LIST (joint pltfs final) submitted by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 12/02/2002)
12/02/2002	<u>1714</u>	WITNESS LIST (final) submitted by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 12/03/2002)
12/02/2002	<u>1715</u>	WITNESS LIST (Supplemental Joint final) submitted by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay, intervenor–pltfs and pro se pltfs' in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 12/03/2002)
12/03/2002	1716	MAIL RETURNED: re: order [1711–1] addressed to Tamara Meuteer (MD) (Entered: 12/04/2002)
12/03/2002	1717	MAIL RETURNED: re: order [1711–1] addressed to Sam Elwonger (MD) (Entered: 12/04/2002)
12/03/2002	<u>1736</u>	EXHIBIT LIST (joint final) by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay and intervenor–pltfs' in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 12/17/2002)
12/03/2002	<u>1740</u>	EXHIBIT LIST by defendant Mark Seling in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 12/17/2002)
12/04/2002	<u>1718</u>	BRIEF (pre-hrg) filed by defendants' in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 12/05/2002)
12/04/2002	<u>1719</u>	BRIEF filed by joint pro se plaintiffs in 2:91–cv–00664 for sanctions and futher injunctive relief (MD) (Entered: 12/05/2002)
12/04/2002	<u>1720</u>	TRIAL BRIEF submitted by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664, (MD) (Entered: 12/05/2002)
12/04/2002	<u>1721</u>	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge Barbara J. Rothstein In–court hrg set for 10:00 12/10/02 (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 12/05/2002)
12/09/2002	<u>1722</u>	SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBIT LIST by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay and intervenor–pltfs' in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 12/10/2002)
12/10/2002	<u>1726</u>	MINUTES: BJR; Dep Clerk: E Tyree; CR: Caroline Castle; Pla Counsel Jones/Morris; Def Counsel Isaki/Lang/Stanhope; Compliance hrg held on 12/10/02. Witnesses testify and exhibits are admitted. Further hrg set for 12/13/02 at 10:30 a.m. (MD) (Entered: 12/13/2002)
12/11/2002	<u>1723</u>	DECLARATION of John Reynolds re: hrg (MD) (Entered: 12/13/2002)
12/11/2002	1724	MAIL RETURNED: re: Minute Order order [1721–2] addressed to Sam Elwonger in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 12/13/2002)
12/11/2002	1725	MAIL RETURNED: re: Minute Order order [1721–2] addressed to Tamara Meuteer in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 12/13/2002)
12/12/2002	<u>1727</u>	DECLARATION of Herman Paschke re: hrg (MD) (Entered: 12/13/2002)
12/12/2002	<u>1728</u>	DECLARATION of Alicia St John re: hrg (MD) (Entered: 12/13/2002)
12/12/2002	1/40	DECEMBATION OF Affold St. John Tc. Hig (MD) (Efficied, 12/15/2002)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 104 of 129

12/12/2002	<u>1729</u>	DECLARATION of Rhonda Johnson-Knight re: hrg (MD) (Entered: 12/13/2002)
12/12/2002	<u>1730</u>	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of declaration [1727–1] et al (MD) (Entered: 12/13/2002)
12/12/2002	<u>1731</u>	DECLARATION of Leslie Sziebert MD re: hrg (MD) (Entered: 12/13/2002)
12/12/2002	<u>1732</u>	DECLARATION of James Haaven MA re: hrg (MD) (Entered: 12/13/2002)
12/12/2002	<u>1733</u>	DECLARATION of Ted Sparkuhl re: hrg (MD) (Entered: 12/13/2002)
12/12/2002	<u>1734</u>	DECLARATION of Dr Vince Gollogly re: hrg (MD) (Entered: 12/13/2002)
12/12/2002	<u>1735</u>	DECLARATION of Lori K Rath re: hrg (MD) (Entered: 12/13/2002)
12/16/2002	<u>1737</u>	STATUS MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's monthly accounting for November 2002 (MD) (Entered: 12/17/2002)
12/16/2002	<u>1738</u>	EXHIBIT LIST (amended) by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 (MD) (Entered: 12/17/2002)
12/16/2002	<u>1739</u>	STIPULATION regarding cross examination of James Haaven (MD) (Entered: 12/17/2002)
12/18/2002		LODGED ORDER: stipulation and order regarding schedule for submitting proposed findings and conclusions (MD) (Entered: 12/19/2002)
12/18/2002	<u>1741</u>	MINUTES: BJR; Dep Clerk: Gail; CR: Caroline Castle; Pla Counsel Jones/Morris; Def Counsel Isaki/Lang/Stanhope. Compliance hrg held on 12/13/02. Witnesses testify. Cnsl to file closing arguments by the first week of 1/03. All exhibits are returned to cnsl. (MD) (Entered: 12/19/2002)
12/19/2002	<u>1742</u>	TRANSCRIPT of proceedings for the following date(s): 12/10/02 (Re: Trial Hearing) CR initials: C. Castle (SA) (Entered: 12/19/2002)
12/19/2002	<u>1743</u>	TRANSCRIPT of proceedings for the following date(s): 12/13/02 (Re: Trial Hearing) CR initials: C. Castle (SA) (Entered: 12/19/2002)
12/19/2002	<u>1744</u>	STIPULATION and ORDER by Judge Barbara J. Rothstein re schedule for submitting proposed findings and conclusions on or before 1/17/03 (cc: counsel, Judge) (VK) (Entered: 12/19/2002)
12/27/2002	<u>1746</u>	PRAECIPE: by plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay in 2:91–cv–00664 re: Original Declaration of Wm Bailey to replace unsigned copy filed on 12/12/02 (MD) (Entered: 12/30/2002)
12/28/2002	1747	MAIL RETURNED: re: stipulation [1744–1] addressed to Sam Elwonger in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 12/30/2002)
12/28/2002	1748	MAIL RETURNED: re: stipulation [1744–1] addressed to Tamara Meuteer in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 12/30/2002)
01/15/2003	<u>1749</u>	STATUS MEMORANDUM by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's monthly accounting for December 2002 (MD) (Entered: 01/22/2003)
01/15/2003	<u>1750</u>	STATUS MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's January 2003 progress report (MD) (Entered: 01/22/2003)
01/17/2003	<u>1751</u>	JOINT PRO SE PROPOSED FINDINGS OF FACT and conclusions of law (MD) (Entered: 01/22/2003)
01/17/2003	<u>1752</u>	PROPOSED FINDINGS OF FACT and conclusions of law by pltfs (MD) (Entered: 01/22/2003)
01/17/2003	<u>1753</u>	DEFTS' PROPOSED FINDINGS OF FACT and conclusions of law (MD) (Entered: 01/22/2003)
02/03/2003	<u>1754</u>	MOTION (joint pro se)in 2:91–cv–00664 for order for further injunctive relief NOTED FOR 2/21/03 (MD) (Entered: 02/03/2003)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 105 of 129

02/05/2003	<u>1755</u>	PRAECIPE: by plaintiff in 2:91-cv-00664 w/attachments to be included re: motion for order for further injunctive relief [1754-1] (MD) (Entered: 02/06/2003)
02/18/2003	<u>1756</u>	RESPONSE by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: motion for order for further injunctive relief [1754-1] (MD) (Entered: 02/19/2003)
02/18/2003	<u>1757</u>	DECLARATION of Thomas Stepanek re: response [1756–1] (MD) (Entered: 02/19/2003)
02/18/2003	<u>1758</u>	STATUS MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's monthly accounting for January 2003 (MD) (Entered: 02/19/2003)
02/18/2003	<u>1759</u>	STATUS MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's February 2003 progress report (MD) (Entered: 02/19/2003)
02/24/2003	<u>1760</u>	ORDER by Judge Barbara J. Rothstein STRIKING as Moot Pro Se pltfs' motion for order for further injunctive relief [1754–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 02/24/2003)
02/27/2003	<u>1761</u>	FINDINGS OF FACT and conclusions of law by Judge Barbara J. Rothstein re: Hearing held 12/13/02 and 12/16/02. Defts' motion to dissolve the injunction is denied, and pltfs' motion for sanctions is granted in part and denied in part. Defts' request to discontinue monthly reporting is denied. The next injunction compliance hrg set for 10/20/03 (cc: counsel, Judge, JLW, Pro Se, Amici Curiae) (MD) (Entered: 02/27/2003)
03/01/2003	1762	MAIL RETURNED: re: order [1760–1] addressed to Sam Elwonger in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 03/03/2003)
03/01/2003	1763	MAIL RETURNED: re: order [1760–1] addressed to Tamara Meuteer in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 03/03/2003)
03/13/2003	<u>1764</u>	MOTION by defendants in 2:91-cv-00664 for reconsideration and clarification of the Court's 2/27/03 order NOTED FOR 3/14/03 (MD) (Entered: 03/14/2003)
03/13/2003		LODGED ORDER: re: motion for reconsideration and clarification of the Court's 2/27/03 order [1764–1] (MD) (Entered: 03/14/2003)
03/17/2003	1765	STATUS MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's monthly accounting for February 2003 (MD) (Entered: 03/18/2003)
03/17/2003	<u>1766</u>	STATUS MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's March 2003 Progress Report (MD) (Entered: 03/18/2003)
03/17/2003	<u>1767</u>	LETTER by Interested Party Penny Rarick in 2:91-cv-00664 re: the she replaced the previous Ombudsman Sam Elwonger. (MD) (Entered: 03/18/2003)
03/17/2003	<u>1768</u>	MINUTE ORDER: by Judge Barbara J. Rothstein NOTED FOR 3/28/03 motion for reconsideration and clarification of the Court's 2/27/03 order [1764–1]. Court directs pltfs to file a response no later than 3/25/03 and defts reply if any shall be filed by 3/27/03. (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 03/18/2003)
03/17/2003	<u>1769</u>	MANDATE (01–35874, 02–35509) from Circuit Court of Appeals AFFIRMING the decision of the District Court [1626–1], [1532–1] (cc: all counsel, BJR) (SA) (Entered: 03/18/2003)
03/17/2003	<u>1770</u>	COSTS taxed for plaintiff Vance R Cunningham in 2:91-cv-00664 in the amount of \$ 442.70 against defendant(s) in 2:91-cv-00664 (cc: counsel, BJR (SA) (Entered: 03/18/2003)
03/25/2003	<u>1771</u>	RESPONSE by plaintiff in 2:91–cv–00664 to defts' motion for reconsideration and clarification of the Court's 2/27/03 order [1764–1] (MD) (Entered: 03/26/2003)
03/26/2003	<u>1772</u>	RESPONSE by joint pro se plaintiffs in 2:91–cv–00664 re: defts' motion for reconsideration and clarification of the Court's 2/27/03 order [1764–1] (MD) (Entered: 03/27/2003)
03/26/2003	1775	MAIL RETURNED: re: order appeal [1769–1] addressed to Tamara Meuteer in 2:91–cv–00664 (SA) (Entered: 03/31/2003)
	1	1======================================

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 106 of 129

1776	MAIL RETURNED: re: order appeal [1769–1] addressed to Sam Elwonger in 2:91–cv–00664 (SA) (Entered: 03/31/2003)
<u>1774</u>	REPLY by defendants' in 2:91–cv–00664 re: in support of their motion for reconsideration and clarification [1764–1] (MD) (Entered: 03/31/2003)
<u>1773</u>	NOTICE OF APPEAL (03–35275) by defendant(s) in 2:91–cv–00664 &94–CV–121 from Dist. Court decision [1761–2] (cc: CCA, Judge, counsel) (SA) Modified on 04/16/2003 (Entered: 03/28/2003)
	APPEAL FEE RECEIVED: Appellant(s) paid fee in amount of \$105.00 (Receipt #406945) (SA) (Entered: 03/28/2003)
	Civil Appeals Docketing Statement, by defendant(s) John Taylor–Anderson, et al. in 2:91–cv–00664, forwarded to the Mediator's Office in Seattle. [1773–1] (SA) (Entered: 03/28/2003)
	APPEAL NOTIFICATION packet sent to CCA (cc: cnsl) (SA) (Entered: 03/28/2003)
	NOTIFICATION by Circuit Court of Appellate Docket Number 03–35275 (SA) (Entered: 04/16/2003)
<u>1777</u>	TIME SCHEDULE ORDER (CCA 03–35275) Appellant notify appellee of trans. ordered 4/7/03; appellee notify appellant of additional trans. 4/17/03; appellant file trans with district court 4/28/03; Court Reporter file trans. 5/28/03; Appellant opening brief due 7/14/03; Appellee brief due 8/13/03; Reply brief due w/in 14 days of service of appellee brief. (SA) (Entered: 04/16/2003)
<u>1778</u>	STATEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's monthly accounting for March 2003 (MD) (Entered: 04/17/2003)
<u>1779</u>	STATEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's April 2003 progress report (MD) (Entered: 04/17/2003)
<u>1780</u>	ORDER by Judge Barbara J. Rothstein GRANTING defts' motion for reconsideration and clarification of the Court's 2/27/03 order [1764–1] (cc: counsel, Judge) (MD) (Entered: 04/28/2003)
<u>1781</u>	TRANSCRIPT DESIGNATION and Ordering Form for dates: 12/10/02, 12/13/02, 2/25–2/28/02, 7/9–7/11/01; 12/5–12/7/00; 4/18–4/21/00; 10/19–21/99; 5/18/99; 10/6/–1/9/98; 9/22/97; 1/13/97; 3/6/96; 3/15–3/28/94; 8/3–3/94; filed by appellants attorney Luci Isaki. [1773–1] (SA) (Entered: 05/02/2003)
<u>1782</u>	STATUS MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's monthly accounting for April 2003 (MD) (Entered: 05/16/2003)
<u>1783</u>	STATUS MEMORANDUM by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: SCC's May 2003 Progress Report (MD) (Entered: 05/16/2003)
<u>1784</u>	SUPPLEMENT by defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: status memorandum [1783-1] (MD) (Entered: 05/21/2003)
<u>1785</u>	MAIL RETURNED: re: findings of fact [1761–2] addressed to Tamara Meuteer in 2:91–cv–00664 (VK) (Entered: 05/29/2003)
1786	MAIL RETURNED: re: order [1780–1] addressed to Tamara Meuteer in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 06/02/2003)
1787	MAIL RETURNED: re: findings of fact [1761–2] addressed to Sam Elwonger in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 06/04/2003)
1788	MAIL RETURNED: re: Minute Order order [1768–1] addressed to Tamara Meuteer in 2:91–cv–00664 (MD) (Entered: 06/05/2003)
<u>1789</u>	STATEMENT by SCC's defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: monthly accounting for May 2003 (MD) (Entered: 06/17/2003)
<u>1790</u>	STATEMENT by SCC's defendant in 2:91-cv-00664 re: Progress Report (MD) (Entered: 06/17/2003)
	1774 1773  1777  1777  1778  1778  1780  1781  1782  1783  1784  1785  1786  1787  1788

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 107 of 129

06/20/2003	<u>1791</u>	MANDATE of USCA as to <u>1773</u> Notice of Appeal filed by John Taylor–Anderson appeal is DISMISSED pursuant to stipulation of parties. (SA, ) (Entered: 06/25/2003)
07/03/2003	1792	Mail Returned as Undeliverable re 1791 Mandate of USCA addressed to Sam Elwonger Associated Cases: 2:91-cv-00664-BJR,2:91-cv-01128-WLD(SA, ) (Entered: 07/09/2003)
07/03/2003	<u>1793</u>	Mail Returned as Undeliverable addressed to Tamara Meuteer Associated Cases: 2:91-cv-00664-BJR,2:91-cv-01128-WLD(SA, ) (Entered: 07/09/2003)
07/15/2003	<u>1794</u>	STATUS MEMORANDUM/SCC'S JULY 2003 PROGRESS REPORT by Defendant Mark Seling. Associated Cases: 2:91-cv-00664-BJR,2:91-cv-01128-WLD(MD, ) (Entered: 07/16/2003)
07/15/2003	<u>1796</u>	STATEMENT/SCC'S MONTHLY ACCOUNTING FOR JUNE 2003 Associated Cases: 2:91-cv-00664-BJR,2:91-cv-01128-WLD(MD, ) (Entered: 07/28/2003)
07/25/2003	<u>1795</u>	PROTECTIVE ORDER (stipulated) Signed by Judge Barbara J. Rothstein. Associated Cases: 2:91-cv-00664-BJR,2:91-cv-01128-WLD(MD, ) (Entered: 07/28/2003)
08/01/2003	<u>1797</u>	Mail Returned as Undeliverable re <u>1795</u> Protective Order addressed to Tamara Meuteer &Sam Elwonger (Attachments: # <u>1</u> ) Associated Cases: 2:91-cv-00664-BJR,2:91-cv-01128-WLD(MD, ) (Entered: 08/05/2003)
08/15/2003	<u>1799</u>	REPORT/SCC'S MONTHLY ACCOUNTING FOR JULY 2003 Associated Cases: 2:91-cv-00664-RSL,2:91-cv-01128-RSL(MD, ) (Entered: 08/20/2003)
08/15/2003	<u>1800</u>	REPORT/SCC'S AUGUST 2003 PROGRESS REPORT Associated Cases: 2:91-cv-00664-RSL,2:91-cv-01128-RSL(MD, ) (Entered: 08/20/2003)
08/19/2003	<u>1798</u>	ORDER REASSIGNING CASE This matter is hereby reassigned to U.S. District Judge Robert S. Lasnik for all future proceedings. Associated Cases: 2:91-cv-00664-BJR,2:91-cv-01128-WLD(Elizabeth Tyree) (Entered: 08/19/2003)
08/21/2003	1801	MOTION request for pre—hearing status conference by Defendant Mark Seling, et al. Noting Date 9/5/2003. (Attachments: #_1 proposed order)Associated Cases: 2:91-cv-00664-RSL,2:91-cv-01128-RSL(MD, ) Modified on 8/22/2003 (MD, ). (Entered: 08/22/2003)
09/02/2003	1802	RESPONSE to Motion filed by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joseph Aqui, Elmer Campbell, Donald Clewley, Laura McCollum, Herman R Paschke, Randy Pedersen, Gilberto Soliz, Plaintiffs Vance R Cunningham, Richard Garrett Turay re 1801 MOTION request for pre-hearing status conference Associated Cases: 2:91-cv-00664-RSL,2:91-cv-01128-RSL(Rath, Lori) (Entered: 09/02/2003)
09/15/2003	<u>1804</u>	STATEMENT of SCC's monthly accounting for August 2003. Associated Cases: 2:91-cv-00664-RSL,2:91-cv-01128-RSL(MD, ) (Entered: 09/18/2003)
09/15/2003	<u>1805</u>	STATEMENT of SCC's September 2003 Progress Report. Associated Cases: 2:91-cv-00664-RSL,2:91-cv-01128-RSL(MD, ) (Entered: 09/18/2003)
09/16/2003	1803	NOTICE of Hearing: A status conference has been set for 9/23/2003 at 11:30 AM in courtroom 936 before the Hon Robert S. Lasnik. Associated Cases: 2:91-cv-00664-RSL,2:91-cv-01128-RSL(KERR,) (Entered: 09/16/2003)
09/23/2003	1806	MINUTE ENTRY for proceedings held before Judge Robert S. Lasnik – Dep Clerk: <i>Kerry Lane</i> ; CR: <i>Joe Roth</i> ; Pla Counsel: <i>Karen Jones and Felix Luna</i> ; Def Counsel: <i>Tim Lang, Lucy Isaki and Allison Stanhope</i> ; Pro Se plaintiffs Joel Reimer and Ron Petersen (via telephone from the SCC) <b>Status Conference</b> held on 9/23/2003. The Court and counsel discuss the proposed agreed upon scheduling order. The Court signs the order. An in–court hearing is set for 10/20/2003 and 10/21/2003 at 09:00 AM before Hon Robert S. Lasnik. The State will make arrangements for transporting the plaintiffs to and from the Special Commitment Center on McNeil Island. The King County Public Defender, who was previously granted amicus status, will be allowed limited participation. Final witness and exhibit lists will be exchanged on 10/16/2003. Pre—hearing briefs shall be filed and

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 108 of 129

		served on 10/17/2003. Post-hearing submission of proposed findings of fact and conclusions of law shall be due on 11/7/2003. Associated Cases: 2:91-cv-00664-RSL,2:91-cv-01128-RSL(KERR,) (Entered: 09/24/2003)
09/23/2003	1807	ORDER (agreed) scheduling order re: witness/exhibit list; proposed findings of facts by Judge Robert S. Lasnik. Associated Cases: 2:91-cv-00664-RSL,2:91-cv-01128-RSL(MD, ) (Entered: 09/25/2003)
09/29/2003	1809	RESPONSE by Defendants to pro se pltfs motion for evidentiary hrg re: resident advocate. Associated Cases: 2:91-cv-00664-RSL,2:91-cv-01128-RSL(MD, ) (Entered: 10/02/2003)
09/30/2003	1808	NOTICE of Appearance by attorney Lori K Rath on behalf of Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay Associated Cases: 2:91-cv-00664-RSL,2:91-cv-01128-RSL(Rath, Lori) (Entered: 09/30/2003)
10/01/2003	1810	Mail Returned as Undeliverable re 1807 Order addressed to Sam Elwonger Associated Cases: 2:91-cv-00664-RSL,2:91-cv-01128-RSL(MD, ) (Entered: 10/09/2003)
10/01/2003	<u>1811</u>	Mail Returned as Undeliverable re <u>1807</u> Order addressed to Tamara Meuteer Associated Cases: 2:91-cv-00664-RSL,2:91-cv-01128-RSL(MD, ) (Entered: 10/09/2003)
10/04/2003	1812	REPLYJOINT PRO SE PLTFS for evidentiary hrg on motion for appt of an assistant to the resident advocate and a location visit by the judge to 1806 Status Conference, Associated Cases: 2:91-cv-00664-RSL,2:91-cv-01128-RSL(MD, ) (Entered: 10/09/2003)
10/10/2003	1813	OBJECTION OF THE DEPT OF CORRECTIONS TO PLTFS' SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM AND MOTION for Protective Order by Defendant Mark Seling. Noting Date 10/15/2003. (Attachments: #1 Certificate of Service #2 Certificate of Service)(MD, ) (Entered: 10/20/2003)
10/15/2003	<u>1814</u>	MOTION TO STRIKE by ATTORNEY GENERAL Defendant. (Attachments: #_1 Text of Proposed Order)(MD, ) (Entered: 10/20/2003)
10/15/2003	<u>1815</u>	MEMORANDUM /SCC'S MONTHLY ACCOUNTING FOR SEPTEMBER 2003. (MD, ) (Entered: 10/20/2003)
10/15/2003	<u>1816</u>	MEMORANDUM /STATUS RE: SCC'S OCTOBER 2003 PROGRESS REPORT. (MD, ) (Entered: 10/20/2003)
10/15/2003	<u>1822</u>	Witness List–Joint Pro Se Notice of Preliminary Witness List (MD, ) (Entered: 10/20/2003)
10/16/2003	<u>1819</u>	BRIEF/PREHEARING BY PLTFS. (MD, ) (Entered: 10/20/2003)
10/16/2003	<u>1820</u>	Witness List-PLTF RICHARD TURAY'S AND INTERVENOR-PLTFS' JOINT FINAL WITNESS LIST (MD, ) (Entered: 10/20/2003)
10/16/2003	<u>1821</u>	Exhibit List – Pltf Richard Turay's and Intervenor–Plaintiffs' Joint Final Exhibit List (Attachments: #1 Certificate of Service)(MD, ) (Entered: 10/20/2003)
10/16/2003	1824	JOINT FINAL Exhibit List by Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay AND INTERVENOR-PLTFS' W/EXHIBIT 1–4. (Attachments: #1 Exhibit 5#2 Exhibit 6#3 Exhibit 7#4 Exhibit 8–21#5 Exhibit 22–33)(MD, ) Additional attachment(s) added on 10/21/2003 (MD, ). (Entered: 10/21/2003)
10/17/2003	<u>1817</u>	BRIEF (JOINT PRO SE) FOR SANCTIONS AND FURTHER INJUNCTIVE RELIEF. (Attachments: #1 Exhibit)(MD, ) (Entered: 10/20/2003)
10/17/2003	<u>1818</u>	BRIEF/PREHEARING by Defendants' (MD, ) (Entered: 10/20/2003)
10/17/2003	1823	NOTICE – of appearance and substitution of attorney for Pltf Richard Turay – Laurie Fall–cnsl (Not admitted to practice in Fed Court–notified cnsl) (MD, ) (Entered: 10/20/2003)
10/17/2003	<u>1827</u>	BRIEF/JOINT PRO SE FOR SANCTIONS AND FURTHER INJUNCTIVE RELIEF (Attachments: #1 attachment)(MD, ) (Entered: 10/28/2003)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 109 of 129

10/20/2003	<u>1829</u>	DECLARATION of James Haaven MA. (MD, ) (Entered: 10/28/2003)
10/20/2003	<u>1830</u>	MOTION (joint pro se) to submit declarations in support of joint pro se brief for sanctions and further injunctive relief. (MD, ) (Entered: 10/28/2003)
10/21/2003	<u>1828</u>	JOINT FINAL Witness List AND EXHIBIT LIST(MD, ) (Entered: 10/28/2003)
10/22/2003	1825	MINUTE ENTRY for proceedings held before Judge Robert S. Lasnik – Dep Clerk: <i>Gail Glass</i> ; CR: <i>Sue Palmerton</i> ; Pla Counsel: <i>John Phillips, Felix Luna, Lori Rath and Lauie Fall</i> ; Def Counsel: <i>Timothy Lang, Lucy Isaki, Allison Stanhope and Linda Balch</i> ; <b>Evidentiary Hearing</b> held on 10/20/2003. Present in court are residents Gallegos, Petersen and Turay. The Court hears opening statements. Testifying on behalf of the defendants are John Reynolds, Beverly Wilson, Mark Seling, Phd. and Tom Stepanek. Exhibits are marked and admitted. This matter is continued to October 21, 2002.(GG, ) (Entered: 10/22/2003)
10/22/2003	1826	MINUTE ENTRY for proceedings held before Judge Robert S. Lasnik – Dep Clerk: <i>Gail Glass</i> ; CR: <i>Sue Palmerton</i> ; Pla Counsel: <i>John Phillips, Felix Luna, Lori Rath and Laurie Fall</i> ; Def Counsel: <i>Timothy Lang, Lucy Isaki, Allison Stanhope and Linda Balch</i> ; <b>Evidentiary Hearing</b> held on 10/21/2003. Joe Aqui, a resident is present in court and represented by counsel. Testimony of the defendants' continue. Carol De Marco, Phd, Vince T. Gollogy, Phd, Dr. Leslie Szieber, MD and Ted Sparkuhl are sworn and testify. Exhibits are marked and admitted. The defendant's rest. Penelope Raraick is sworn and testify on behalf of the plaintiff. Counsel will submit findings to the court. This matter is adjourned. (GG, ) (Entered: 10/22/2003)
10/27/2003	<u>1833</u>	RESPONSE by Defendants' to pro se pltfs' motion for contempt re: mediation services (MD, ) (Entered: 11/03/2003)
10/30/2003	<u>1831</u>	ORDER GRANTING re 1814 MOTION TO STRIKE ITS PREVIOUSLY NOTED MOTION FOR PROTECTIVE ORDER filed by Mark Seling by Judge Robert S. Lasnik. (MD, ) (Entered: 10/30/2003)
10/30/2003	<u>1832</u>	AFFIDAVIT of Sam W Donaghe. (MD, ) (Entered: 10/30/2003)
11/04/2003	<u>1846</u>	TRANSCRIPT of Evidentiary Hearing (Vol. I) held on 10/20/03 before Judge Robert S. Lasnik. Court Reporter: S. Palmerton. (Attachments: #_1 pps. 49–101#_2 pps. 102–144#_3 pps. 145–188/Index) (ZG, ) (Entered: 11/26/2003)
11/04/2003	<u>1847</u>	TRANSCRIPT of Evidentiary hearing (Vol. II) held on 11/4/03 before Judge Robert S. Lasnik. Court Reporter: S. Palmerton. (Attachments: #_1 pps. 233–280# 2 pps. 281–333#_3 pps. 334–384#_4 pps. 385–408) (ZG, ) (Entered: 11/26/2003)
11/05/2003	<u>1834</u>	Mail Returned as Undeliverable addressed to Tamara Meuteer (MD, ) (Entered: 11/13/2003)
11/05/2003	<u>1835</u>	Mail Returned as Undeliverable addressed to Sam Elwonger (MD, ) (Entered: 11/13/2003)
11/05/2003	<u>1836</u>	Mail Returned as Undeliverable addressed to Tamara Meuteer (MD, ) (Entered: 11/13/2003)
11/08/2003	<u>1837</u>	Mail Returned as Undeliverable addressed to unkown (MD, ) (Entered: 11/13/2003)
11/08/2003	<u>1838</u>	Mail Returned as Undeliverable re <u>1831</u> Order addressed to Tamara Menteer (MD, ) (Entered: 11/13/2003)
11/14/2003	1839	BRIEF <i>Proposed Findings and Conclusions of the Represented Plaintiffs</i> by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joseph Aqui, Elmer Campbell, Donald Clewley, Laura McCollum, Herman R Paschke, Randy Pedersen, Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer, Gilberto Soliz, Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay. (Rath, Lori) (Entered: 11/14/2003)
11/14/2003	<u>1840</u>	MEMORANDUM/PROPOSED FINDINGS OF FACT AND CONCLUSIONS by Defendants' (MD, ) (Entered: 11/20/2003)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 110 of 129

11/14/2003   1842   STATUS REPORT/SCC'S MONTHILY ACCOUNTING FOR OCTOBER 2003.   (MD.) (Fintered: 11/20/2003)   11/15/2003   1842   STATUS REPORT/SCC'S NOVEMBER 2003 PROGRESS REPORT. (MD.) (Entered: 11/20/2003)   11/15/2003   1844   MEMORANDUM/JOINT PRO SE PROPOSED FINDINGS OF FACT AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW. (MD.) (Entered: 11/20/2003)   11/15/2003   1844   REQUEST OF PLTF PRO SE RONALD L PETERSEN FOR ADDITIONAL AND DISTINCT INJUNCTIVE RELIEF. (Attachments: ±1 Exhibit APPL EX A-B±2 Exhibit Ex C-hyl(MD.) (Entered: 11/20/2003)   11/21/2003   1848   RESPONSE to request of pro se Ronald I. Petersen by defhs re. 1830 for additional and distinct injunctive relief. MOTION to submit declarations in support of joint pro se brief for sanctions and further injunctive relief. (MD.) (Entered: 12/20/12003)   1845   RFPI/Y to Response to Motion filed by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joseph Aqui, Elmer Campbell, Donald Clewley, Laura McCollum, Herman R Paschke, Randy Pedersen, Ronald I. Petersen, Joe S Reimer, Gilberto Solizy, Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay re. 1844 Request of pro se Ronald I. Petersen for additional and distinct injunctive relief (Jones, Karen) Modified on 12/2/2003 (MD.). (Entered: 11/24/2003)   1849   RESPONSE by pltf pro se to defts response to re. 1844 Request of pro se R Petersen for additional and distinct injunctive relief (Jones, Karen) Modified on 12/2/2003 (MD.). (Entered: 11/24/2003)   1850   STATUS REPORT/SCC'S DECEMBER 2003 PROGRESS REPORT. (Attachments: ±1 part 2 of report)(AF.) (Entered: 12/23/2003)   1871   STATUS REPORT/SCC'S MONTHLY ACCOUNTING FOR NOVEMBER, 2003. (AF.) (Entered: 12/23/2003)   1871   STATUS REPORT SCC'S MONTHLY ACCOUNTING FOR NOVEMBER, 2003. (AF.) (Entered: 12/23/2004)   1852   MOTION to Consolidate Cases and/or joiner re: C03-5398RBL. Noting Date 1/16/2004. (Attachments: ±1 Affidavid Letter from R Scott)(MD.) (Entered: 03/10/2004)   1852   STATUS REPORT SCC's Monthly Accounting For December 2003 by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: ±1)(Lang. Timothy) (Entered: 01/15/2004)   1854			
(Entered: 11/20/2003)   1842   MEMORANDUM/JOINT PRO SE PROPOSED FINDINGS OF FACT AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW. (MD.) (Entered: 11/20/2003)   11/15/2003   1844   REQUEST OF PLTF PRO SE RONALD L PETERSEN FOR ADDITIONAL AND DISTINCT INJUNCTIVE RELIFE. (Attachments: #_L Exhibit APPL EX A-B#_2 Exhibit EX C-M)(MD.) (Entered: 11/20/2003)   1848   RESPONSE to request of pro se Ronald L Petersen by defts re_1830 for additional and distinct injunctive relief—MOTION to submit declarations in support of joint pro se brief for sanctions and further injunctive relief. (MD.) (Entered: 12/01/2003)   1845   REPLY to Response to Motion filed by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joseph Aqui, Elmer Campbell, Donald Clewley, Laura McCollum, Herman R Paschke, Randy Pedersen, Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer, Gilberto Soliz, Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay re_1844 Request of pro se Ronald L Petersen for additional and distinct injunctive relief (Jones, Karen) Modified on 12/2/2003 (MD.). (Entered: 11/24/2003)   1849   RESPONSE by pltf pro se to defts response to re_1844 Request of pro se R Petersen for additional and distinct injunctive relief and objections. (MD.) (Entered: 12/01/2003)   1850   STATUS REPORT/ SCC'S DECEMBER 2003 PROGRESS REPORT. (Attachments: #_L part 2 of report)(AF.) (Entered: 12/23/2003)   1821   STATUS REPORT/ SCC'S MONTHLY ACCOUNTING FOR NOVEMBER, 2003. (AF.) (Entered: 12/23/2003)   1822   MOTION to Consolidate Cases and/or joiner re: C03-5398RBL. Noting Date 1/16/2004. (Attachments: #_L Affidavir/ Letter from R Scott)(MD.) (Entered: 01/09/2004)   1851   STATUS REPORT SCC'S January 2004 Progress Report by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang. Timothy) (Entered: 01/15/2004)   1853   STATUS REPORT SCC's January 2004 Progress Report by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang. Timothy) (Entered: 01/15/2004)   1854   STATUS REPORT SCC's January 2004 Progress Report by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang. Timothy) (Entered: 01/15/2004)   1855   STATUS REPORT SCC's January 2004 Progress Report by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang. Timothy) (Entered: 02/03/2004)	11/14/2003	<u>1841</u>	
CONCLUSIONS OF LAW. (MD. ) (Entered: 11/20/2003)   1844 REQUEST OF PLTF PRO SE RONALD L PETERSEN FOR ADDITIONAL AND DISTINCT INJUNCTIVE RELIEF. (Attachments: #_1 Exhibit APPL EX A-B# 2 Exhibit EX C-M/(MD. ) (Entered: 11/20/2003)   1848 RESPONSE to request of pro se Ronald I. Petersen by defts re_1830 for additional and distinct injunctive relief—MOTION to submit declarations in support of joint pro se brief for sanctions and further injunctive relief. (MD. ) (Entered: 12/01/2003)   1845 REPLY to Response to Motion filed by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joseph Aqui, Elmer Campbell, Donald Clewley, Laura McCollum, Herman R Paschke, Randy Pedersen, Ronald L Petersen, Del S Reimer, Gilberto Soliz, Plaintiff Richard Garrett Truray re_1844 Request of pro se Ronald L Petersen for additional and distinct injunctive relief (Jones, Karen) Modified on 12/2/2003 (MD. ). (Entered: 11/24/2003)   1849 RESPONSE by pltf pro se to defts response to re_1844 Request of pro se R Petersen for additional and distinct injunctive relief and objections. (MD. ) (Entered: 12/01/2003)   1851 STATUS REPORT/ SCC'S DECEMBER 2003 PROGRESS REPORT. (Attachments: #_1 part 2 of report)(AF, ) (Entered: 12/23/2003)   12/15/2003	11/14/2003	1842	
AND DISTINCT INJUNCTIVE RELIEF. (Attachments: #_1 Exhibit APPL EX A-B#_2 Exhibit EX C-M/(MD, ) (Entered: 11/20/2003)  11/21/2003  1848  RESPONSE to request of pro se Ronald I. Petersen by defis re_1830 for additional and distinct injunctive relief—MOTION to submit declarations in support of joint pro se brief for sanctions and further injunctive relief. (MD, ) (Entered: 12/01/2003)  11/24/2003  1845  REPLY to Response to Motion filed by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joseph Aqui, Elmer Campbell, Donald Clewley, Laura McCollum, Herman R Paschke, Randy Pedersen, Ronald L. Petersen, Joel S Reimer, Gilberto Soliz, Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay re_1844 Request of pro se Ronald I. Petersen for additional and distinct injunctive relief (Jones, Karen) Modified on 12/2/2003 (MD, ). (Entered: 11/24/2003)  1849  RESPONSE by plift pro se to defits response to re_1844 Request of pro se R Petersen for additional and distinct injunctive relief and objections. (MD, ) (Entered: 12/01/2003)  12/15/2003  1850  STATUS REPORT/ SCC'S DECEMBER 2003 PROGRESS REPORT. (Attachments: #_1 part 2 of report)(AF, ) (Entered: 12/23/2003)  12/15/2003  1851  STATUS REPORT/ SCC'S MONTHLY ACCOUNTING FOR NOVEMBER, 2003. (AF, ) (Entered: 12/23/2003)  12/24/2003  1852  MOTION to Consolidate Cases and/or joiner re: C03—5398RBL. Noting Date 1/16/2004. (Attachments: #_1 Affidavit/ Letter from R Scott)(MD, ) (Entered: 01/09/2004)  01/12/2004  1852  RESPONSE filed by Defendant Mark Seling re_1852 Richard Scott's MOTION to Consolidate Cases (Attachments: #_1 Declaration of Timothy N Lang)(MD, ) (Entered: 03/10/2004)  01/15/2004  1853  STATUS REPORT SCC's January 2004 Progress Report by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 01/15/2004)  1854  STATUS REPORT SCC's Monthly Accounting For December 2003 by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/03/2004)  01/18/2004  1855  NOTICE BY AG OFFICE W/CORRECTIONS – NOTIFICATION LIST. (MD, ) (Entered: 02/06/2004)  1857  NOTICE BY AG OFFICE W/CORRECTIONS – NOTIFICATION LIST. (MD, ) (Entered: 02/03/2004)	11/15/2003	<u>1843</u>	
and distinct injunctive relief—MOTION to submit declarations in support of joint prose brief for sanctions and further injunctive relief. (MD.) (Entered: 12/01/2003)  11/24/2003  1845  REPLY to Response to Motion filed by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joseph Aqui, Elmer Campbell, Donald Clewley, Laura McCollum, Herman R Paschke, Randy Pedersen, Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer, Gilberto Soliz, Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay re 1844 Request of pro se Ronald L Petersen for additional and distinct injunctive relief (Jones, Karen) Modified on 12/2/2003 (MD.). (Entered: 11/24/2003)  1849  RESPONSE by pltf pro se to defts response to re 1844 Request of pro se R Petersen for additional and distinct injunctive relief and objections. (MD.) (Entered: 12/01/2003)  1850  STATUS REPORT/ SCCS DECEMBER 2003 PROGRESS REPORT. (Attachments: #1_ part 2 of report)(AF.) (Entered: 12/23/2003)  12/15/2003  1851  STATUS REPORT/ SCCS MONTHLY ACCOUNTING FOR NOVEMBER, 2003. (AF.) (Entered: 12/23/2003)  12/24/2003  1852  MOTION to Consolidate Cases and/or joiner re: C03—5398RBL. Noting Date 1/16/2004. (Attachments: #1_ Affidavit/ Letter from R Scotifs MOTION to Consolidate Cases (Attachments: #1_ Declaration of Timothy N Lang)(MD.) (Entered: 03/10/2004)  11/15/2004  1852  RESPONSE filed by Defendant Mark Seling re 1852 Richard Scotifs MOTION to Consolidate Cases (Attachments: #1_ Declaration of Timothy N Lang)(MD.) (Entered: 03/10/2004)  11/15/2004  1853  STATUS REPORT SCC's January 2004 Progress Report by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 01/15/2004)  1854  STATUS REPORT SCC's Monthly Accounting For December 2003 by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #1_)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 01/15/2004)  1859  NOTICE BY AG OFFICE W/CORRECTIONS – NOTIFICATION LIST. (MD.) (Entered: 02/05/2004)  1859  NOTICE BY AG OFFICE W/CORRECTIONS – NOTIFICATION LIST. (MD.) (Entered: 02/03/2004)  1855  Letter from LORI RATH re: REQUESTING A STATUS CONFERENCE – PROBLEMATIC ISSUES. (MD.) (Entered: 02/03/2004)  1857  DECLARATION of Edward Rodriguez by Defend	11/15/2003	<u>1844</u>	AND DISTINCT INJUNCTIVE RELIEF. (Attachments: #1 Exhibit APPL EX
Campbell, Doniald Clewley, Laura McCollum, Herman R Paschke, Randry Pedersen, Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer, Gilberto Soliz, Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay re 1844 Request of pro se Ronald L Petersen for additional and distinct injunctive relief (Jones, Karen) Modified on 12/2/2003 (MD, ). (Entered: 11/24/2003)   1849   RESPONSE by pltf pro se to defts response to re 1844 Request of pro se R Petersen for additional and distinct injunctive relief and objections. (MD, ) (Entered: 12/01/2003)   12/15/2003   1850   STATUS REPORT/ SCC'S DECEMBER 2003 PROGRESS REPORT. (Attachments: #_1 part 2 of report)(AF, ) (Entered: 12/23/2003)   12/15/2003   1851   STATUS REPORT/ SCC'S MONTHLY ACCOUNTING FOR NOVEMBER, 2003. (AF, ) (Entered: 12/23/2003)   12/24/2003   1852   MOTION to Consolidate Cases and/or joiner re: C03-5398RBL. Noting Date 1/16/2004. (Attachments: #_1 Affidavit/ Letter from R Scott)(MD, ) (Entered: 01/09/2004)   01/12/2004   1872   RESPONSE filed by Defendant Mark Seling re 1852 Richard Scott's MOTION to Consolidate Cases (Attachments: #_1 Declaration of Timothy N Lang)(MD, ) (Entered: 03/10/2004)   01/15/2004   1853   STATUS REPORT SCC's January 2004 Progress Report by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 01/15/2004)   01/18/2004   1854   STATUS REPORT SCC's Monthly Accounting For December 2003 by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 01/15/2004)   01/20/2004   1859   NOTICE BY AG OFFICE W/CORRECTIONS - NOTIFICATION LIST. (MD, ) (Entered: 02/06/2004)   01/20/2004   1858   NOTICE of Change of Address by John Wentworth Phillips (MD, ) (Entered: 02/05/2004)   01/28/2004   1856   Letter from LORI RATH re: REQUESTING A STATUS CONFERENCE - PROBLEMATIC ISSUES. (MD, ) (Entered: 02/03/2004)   02/03/2004   1856   Letter from Tim Lang re_1855 Letter. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/03/2004)   02/03/2004   1851   UPDATED SUPPLEMENTAL JOINT PRO SE MOTION AND NEW MOTION to Stay OF CURRENT RESIDENT ADVOCATE SELECTION PROCESS by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Pet	11/21/2003	<u>1848</u>	and distinct injunctive relief— MOTION to submit declarations in support of joint pro se brief for sanctions and further injunctive relief. (MD, ) (Entered:
Petersen for additional and distinct injunctive relief and objections. (MD, ) (Entered: 12/01/2003)  12/15/2003  1850  STATUS REPORT/ SCC'S DECEMBER 2003 PROGRESS REPORT. (Attachments: #_1 part 2 of report)(AF, ) (Entered: 12/23/2003)  12/15/2003  1851  STATUS REPORT/ SCC'S MONTHLY ACCOUNTING FOR NOVEMBER, 2003. (AF, ) (Entered: 12/23/2003)  12/24/2003  1852  MOTION to Consolidate Cases and/or joiner re: C03–5398RBL. Noting Date 1/16/2004. (Attachments: #_1 Affidavit/ Letter from R Scott)(MD, ) (Entered: 01/09/2004)  1872  RESPONSE filed by Defendant Mark Seling re_1852 Richard Scott's MOTION to Consolidate Cases (Attachments: #_1 Declaration of Timothy N Lang)(MD, ) (Entered: 03/10/2004)  1853  STATUS REPORT SCC's January 2004 Progress Report by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 01/15/2004)  1854  STATUS REPORT SCC's Monthly Accounting For December 2003 by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 01/15/2004)  1859  NOTICE BY AG OFFICE W/CORRECTIONS – NOTIFICATION LIST. (MD, ) (Entered: 02/06/2004)  1858  NOTICE of Change of Address by John Wentworth Phillips (MD, ) (Entered: 02/05/2004)  1858  NOTICE of Change of Address by John Wentworth Phillips (MD, ) (Entered: 02/03/2004)  1859  Letter from LORI RATH re: REQUESTING A STATUS CONFERENCE – PROBLEMATIC ISSUES. (MD, ) (Entered: 02/03/2004)  1850  Letter from Tim Lang re_1855 Letter. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/03/2004)  1857  DECLARATION of Edward Rodriguez by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/03/2004)  1861  UPDATED SUPPLEMENTAL JOINT PRO SE MOTION AND NEW MOTION to Stay Of CURRENT RESIDENT ADVOCATE SELECTION PROCESS by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer AND MOTION for expedited stay of current resident advocate selection process (not noted). (MD, )	11/24/2003	1845	Campbell, Donald Clewley, Laura McCollum, Herman R Paschke, Randy Pedersen, Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer, Gilberto Soliz, Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay re 1844 Request of pro se Ronald L Petersen for additional and distinct injunctive relief (Jones, Karen) Modified on 12/2/2003 (MD, ). (Entered:
(Attachments: #_1 part 2 of report)(AF, ) (Entered: 12/23/2003)   12/15/2003   1851   STATUS REPORT/SCC'S MONTHLY ACCOUNTING FOR NOVEMBER, 2003. (AF, ) (Entered: 12/23/2003)   12/24/2003   1852   MOTION to Consolidate Cases and/or joiner re: C03-5398RBL. Noting Date 1/16/2004. (Attachments: #_1 Affidavit/ Letter from R Scott)(MD, ) (Entered: 01/09/2004)   1872   RESPONSE filed by Defendant Mark Seling re 1852 Richard Scott's MOTION to Consolidate Cases (Attachments: #_1 Declaration of Timothy N Lang)(MD, ) (Entered: 03/10/2004)   1853   STATUS REPORT SCC's January 2004 Progress Report by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 01/15/2004)   1854   STATUS REPORT SCC's Monthly Accounting For December 2003 by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 01/15/2004)   1859   NOTICE BY AG OFFICE W/CORRECTIONS - NOTIFICATION LIST. (MD, ) (Entered: 02/06/2004)   1858   NOTICE of Change of Address by John Wentworth Phillips (MD, ) (Entered: 02/05/2004)   1859   NOTICE of Change of Address by John Wentworth Phillips (MD, ) (Entered: 02/03/2004)   1851   Letter from LORI RATH re: REQUESTING A STATUS CONFERENCE - PROBLEMATIC ISSUES. (MD, ) (Entered: 02/03/2004)   1852   Letter from Tim Lang re 1855 Letter. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/03/2004)   1857   DECLARATION of Edward Rodriguez by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/03/2004)   1861   UPDATED SUPPLEMENTAL JOINT PRO SE MOTION AND NEW MOTION to Stay Of CURRENT RESIDENT ADVOCATE SELECTION PROCESS by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer AND MOTION for expedited stay of current resident advocate selection process (not noted). (MD, )	11/25/2003	<u>1849</u>	Petersen for additional and distinct injunctive relief and objections. (MD, )
2003. (AF, ) (Entered: 12/23/2003)   12/24/2003   1852   MOTION to Consolidate Cases and/or joiner re: C03-5398RBL. Noting Date 1/16/2004. (Attachments: #_1 Affidavit/ Letter from R Scott)(MD, ) (Entered: 01/09/2004)   1872   RESPONSE filed by Defendant Mark Seling re 1852 Richard Scott's MOTION to Consolidate Cases (Attachments: #_1 Declaration of Timothy N Lang)(MD, ) (Entered: 03/10/2004)   1853   STATUS REPORT SCC's January 2004 Progress Report by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 01/15/2004)   1854   STATUS REPORT SCC's Monthly Accounting For December 2003 by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 01/15/2004)   01/18/2004   1859   NOTICE BY AG OFFICE W/CORRECTIONS - NOTIFICATION LIST. (MD, ) (Entered: 02/06/2004)   01/20/2004   1858   NOTICE of Change of Address by John Wentworth Phillips (MD, ) (Entered: 02/05/2004)   01/28/2004   1855   Letter from LORI RATH re: REQUESTING A STATUS CONFERENCE - PROBLEMATIC ISSUES. (MD, ) (Entered: 02/03/2004)   02/03/2004   1856   Letter from Tim Lang re 1855 Letter. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/03/2004)   02/03/2004   1857   DECLARATION of Edward Rodriguez by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/03/2004)   02/05/2004   1861   UPDATED SUPPLEMENTAL JOINT PRO SE MOTION AND NEW MOTION to Stay OF CURRENT RESIDENT ADVOCATE SELECTION PROCESS by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer AND MOTION for expedited stay of current resident advocate selection process (not noted). (MD, )	12/15/2003	<u>1850</u>	
1/16/2004. (Attachments: #_1 Affidavit/ Letter from R Scott)(MD, ) (Entered: 01/09/2004)   1872   RESPONSE filed by Defendant Mark Seling re 1852 Richard Scott's MOTION to Consolidate Cases (Attachments: #_1 Declaration of Timothy N Lang)(MD, ) (Entered: 03/10/2004)   1853   STATUS REPORT SCC's January 2004 Progress Report by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 01/15/2004)   1854   STATUS REPORT SCC's Monthly Accounting For December 2003 by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 01/15/2004)   1859   NOTICE BY AG OFFICE W/CORRECTIONS - NOTIFICATION LIST. (MD, ) (Entered: 02/06/2004)   NOTICE BY AG OFFICE W/CORRECTIONS - NOTIFICATION LIST. (MD, ) (Entered: 02/05/2004)   1858   NOTICE of Change of Address by John Wentworth Phillips (MD, ) (Entered: 02/05/2004)   1855   Letter from LORI RATH re: REQUESTING A STATUS CONFERENCE - PROBLEMATIC ISSUES. (MD, ) (Entered: 02/03/2004)   1856   Letter from Tim Lang re 1855 Letter. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/03/2004)   1857   DECLARATION of Edward Rodriguez by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/03/2004)   1861   UPDATED SUPPLEMENTAL JOINT PRO SE MOTION AND NEW MOTION to Stay Of CURRENT RESIDENT ADVOCATE SELECTION PROCESS by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer AND MOTION for expedited stay of current resident advocate selection process (not noted). (MD, )	12/15/2003	<u>1851</u>	
Consolidate Cases (Attachments: #_1 Declaration of Timothy N Lang)(MD, ) (Entered: 03/10/2004)  1853 STATUS REPORT SCC's January 2004 Progress Report by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 01/15/2004)  1854 STATUS REPORT SCC's Monthly Accounting For December 2003 by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 01/15/2004)  01/18/2004 1859 NOTICE BY AG OFFICE W/CORRECTIONS – NOTIFICATION LIST. (MD, ) (Entered: 02/06/2004)  01/20/2004 1858 NOTICE of Change of Address by John Wentworth Phillips (MD, ) (Entered: 02/05/2004)  01/28/2004 1855 Letter from LORI RATH re: REQUESTING A STATUS CONFERENCE – PROBLEMATIC ISSUES. (MD, ) (Entered: 02/03/2004)  02/03/2004 1856 Letter from Tim Lang re 1855 Letter. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/03/2004)  02/03/2004 1857 DECLARATION of Edward Rodriguez by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/03/2004)  02/05/2004 1861 UPDATED SUPPLEMENTAL JOINT PRO SE MOTION AND NEW MOTION to Stay Of CURRENT RESIDENT ADVOCATE SELECTION PROCESS by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer AND MOTION for expedited stay of current resident advocate selection process (not noted). (MD, )	12/24/2003	<u>1852</u>	1/16/2004. (Attachments: #1 Affidavit/ Letter from R Scott)(MD, ) (Entered:
Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 01/15/2004)  01/15/2004	01/12/2004	<u>1872</u>	Consolidate Cases (Attachments: #1 Declaration of Timothy N Lang)(MD, )
Mark Seling. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 01/15/2004)  01/18/2004	01/15/2004	<u>1853</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's January 2004 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 01/15/2004)
(Entered: 02/06/2004)  1858 NOTICE of Change of Address by John Wentworth Phillips (MD, ) (Entered: 02/05/2004)  1855 Letter from LORI RATH re: REQUESTING A STATUS CONFERENCE – PROBLEMATIC ISSUES. (MD, ) (Entered: 02/03/2004)  1856 Letter from Tim Lang re_1855 Letter. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/03/2004)  1857 DECLARATION of Edward Rodriguez by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/03/2004)  1861 UPDATED SUPPLEMENTAL JOINT PRO SE MOTION AND NEW MOTION to Stay OF CURRENT RESIDENT ADVOCATE SELECTION PROCESS by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer AND MOTION for expedited stay of current resident advocate selection process (not noted). (MD, )	01/15/2004	<u>1854</u>	
02/05/2004)  1855 Letter from LORI RATH re: REQUESTING A STATUS CONFERENCE – PROBLEMATIC ISSUES. (MD, ) (Entered: 02/03/2004)  1856 Letter from Tim Lang re 1855 Letter. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/03/2004)  02/03/2004  1857 DECLARATION of Edward Rodriguez by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/03/2004)  02/05/2004  1861 UPDATED SUPPLEMENTAL JOINT PRO SE MOTION AND NEW MOTION to Stay OF CURRENT RESIDENT ADVOCATE SELECTION PROCESS by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer AND MOTION for expedited stay of current resident advocate selection process (not noted). (MD, )	01/18/2004	<u>1859</u>	
PROBLEMATIC ISSUES. (MD, ) (Entered: 02/03/2004)  1856 Letter from Tim Lang re 1855 Letter. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/03/2004)  1857 DECLARATION of Edward Rodriguez by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/03/2004)  02/05/2004 1861 UPDATED SUPPLEMENTAL JOINT PRO SE MOTION AND NEW MOTION to Stay OF CURRENT RESIDENT ADVOCATE SELECTION PROCESS by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer AND MOTION for expedited stay of current resident advocate selection process (not noted). (MD, )	01/20/2004	<u>1858</u>	
02/03/2004)  02/03/2004  1857  DECLARATION of Edward Rodriguez by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/03/2004)  02/05/2004  1861  UPDATED SUPPLEMENTAL JOINT PRO SE MOTION AND NEW MOTION to Stay OF CURRENT RESIDENT ADVOCATE SELECTION PROCESS by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer AND MOTION for expedited stay of current resident advocate selection process (not noted). (MD, )	01/28/2004	<u>1855</u>	Letter from LORI RATH re: REQUESTING A STATUS CONFERENCE – PROBLEMATIC ISSUES. (MD, ) (Entered: 02/03/2004)
#_1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/03/2004)  02/05/2004  1861  UPDATED SUPPLEMENTAL JOINT PRO SE MOTION AND NEW MOTION to Stay OF CURRENT RESIDENT ADVOCATE SELECTION PROCESS by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer AND MOTION for expedited stay of current resident advocate selection process (not noted). (MD, )	02/03/2004	1856	Letter from Tim Lang re 1855 Letter. (Attachments: #1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/03/2004)
to Stay OF CURRENT RESIDENT ADVOCATE SELECTION PROCESS by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer AND MOTION for expedited stay of current resident advocate selection process (not noted). (MD, )	02/03/2004	1857	
	02/05/2004	1861	to Stay OF CURRENT RESIDENT ADVOCATE SELECTION PROCESS by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer AND MOTION for expedited stay of current resident advocate selection process (not noted). (MD, )

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 111 of 129

02/10/2004	1860	NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL AND SUBSTITUTION OF COUNSEL on behalf of Defendant Mark Seling. Timothy Norman Lang is substituted as counsel for Defendant. Attorney Allison Margaret Stanhope terminated. <i>Donna J. Hamilton is substituted as counsel for Defendants</i> . (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/10/2004)
02/12/2004	<u>1862</u>	RESPONSE filed by Defendant Mark Seling re 1861 MOTION to Stay (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/12/2004)
02/17/2004	<u>1863</u>	REPORT SCC's February 2004 Progress Report by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/17/2004)
02/17/2004	<u>1864</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's Monthly Accounting for January 2004</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> )(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/17/2004)
02/20/2004	<u>1865</u>	MOTION updated supplemental joint motion re resident advocate and new request for stay of current resident advocate selection process and request for expedited stay of current resident advocate selection process by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer. Noting Date 3/12/2004. (MD, ) (Entered: 02/24/2004)
02/20/2004	<u>1866</u>	SUPPLEMENT(updated) re 1865 MOTION updated supplemental joint motion re resident advocate and new request for stay of current resident advocate selection process and request for expedited stay of current resident advocate selection process by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer. (MD, ) (Entered: 02/24/2004)
03/02/2004	<u>1867</u>	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE re 1852 MOTION to Consolidate Cases. (MD, ) (Entered: 03/04/2004)
03/04/2004	1868	MOTION for clarification on role of resident advocate and for order to cease and desist preventing performance of resident advocates advocacy of residents by defts and state supervisors by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer. Noting Date 3/26/2004. (MD, ) (Entered: 03/08/2004)
03/08/2004	1869	RESPONSE filed by Defendant Mark Seling re 1865 MOTION updated supplemental joint motion re resident advocate and new request for stay of current resident advocate selection process and request for expedited stay of current resident advocate selection process (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 03/08/2004)
03/08/2004	1870	RESPONSE filed by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joseph Aqui, Elmer Campbell, Donald Clewley, Laura McCollum, Herman R Paschke, Randy Pedersen, Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer, Gilberto Soliz, Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay re 1865 MOTION updated supplemental joint motion re resident advocate and new request for stay of current resident advocate selection process and request for expedited stay of current resident advocate selection process (Rath, Lori) (Entered: 03/08/2004)
03/08/2004	<u>1871</u>	DECLARATION of Lori K. Rath filed by Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay re 1870 Response to Motion, (Rath, Lori) (Entered: 03/08/2004)
03/12/2004	<u>1873</u>	RESPONSE by Defendant Mark Seling re <u>1870</u> Response to Motion,. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 03/12/2004)
03/12/2004	<u>1874</u>	DECLARATION of Tim Lang <i>Re <u>1873</u> Response</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit 1–2)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 03/12/2004)
03/12/2004	<u>1875</u>	DECLARATION of Sarah Sappington <i>re <u>1873</u> Response</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit 1–3)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 03/12/2004)
03/12/2004	<u>1876</u>	DECLARATION of Jason Dunham, Ph.D. <i>re_1873 Response</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #_1 Exhibit 1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 03/12/2004)
03/15/2004	<u>1877</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's March 2004 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> 4th Quarter Analysis)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 03/15/2004)
03/15/2004	<u>1878</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's Monthly Accounting for February 2004</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Feb 2004 Tracking)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 03/15/2004)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 112 of 129

03/15/2004	<u>1879</u>	RESPONSE in support filed by represented Intervenor Plaintiff re 1868 pro se MOTION for clarification on role of resident advocate and for order to cease and desist preventing performance of resident advocates advocacy of residents by defts and state supervisors (MD, ) (Entered: 03/19/2004)
03/20/2004	1883	REPLY to Motion filed by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer re 1868 MOTION for clarification on role of resident advocate and for order to cease and desist preventing performance of resident advocates advocacy of residents by defts and state supervisors (Attachments: #1 Declaration of Pro Se Pltf Reimer#2 Declaration of Ronald L Petersen, March 9, 2004)(MD, ) (Entered: 03/25/2004)
03/22/2004	<u>1880</u>	RESPONSE filed by Defendant Mark Seling re 1868 MOTION for clarification on role of resident advocate and for order to cease and desist preventing performance of resident advocates advocacy of residents by defts and state supervisors (Attachments: #1 Exhibit 1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 03/22/2004)
03/22/2004	<u>1881</u>	DECLARATION of Lee Mosley filed by Defendant Mark Seling re 1880 Response to Motion, (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 03/22/2004)
03/22/2004	<u>1882</u>	DECLARATION of Daniel J. Yanisch, Psy.D. filed by Defendant Mark Seling re 1880 Response to Motion, (Attachments: #1 Exhibit 1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 03/22/2004)
03/25/2004	1884	REPLY to Response to Motion filed by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joseph Aqui, Elmer Campbell, Donald Clewley, Laura McCollum, Herman R Paschke, Randy Pedersen, Gilberto Soliz, Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay re 1868 MOTION for clarification on role of resident advocate and for order to cease and desist preventing performance of resident advocates advocacy of residents by defts and state supervisors (Luna, Felix) Modified on 3/26/2004 (MD, ). (Entered: 03/25/2004)
03/25/2004	1885	DECLARATION of Will Bailey, Resident Advocate filed by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joseph Aqui, Elmer Campbell, Donald Clewley, Laura McCollum, Herman R Paschke, Randy Pedersen, Gilberto Soliz, Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay re 1868 MOTION for clarification on role of resident advocate and for order to cease and desist preventing performance of resident advocates advocacy of residents by defts and state supervisors in support of plaintiffs' reply in support of pro se motion for clarification of role of resident advocate. (Luna, Felix) (Entered: 03/25/2004)
03/25/2004	1886	REPLY to Response to Motion filed by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer re 1868 MOTION for clarification on role of resident advocate and for order to cease and desist preventing performance of resident advocates advocacy of residents by defts and state supervisors (MD, ) (Entered: 04/01/2004)
04/15/2004	<u>1887</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's April 2004 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 04/15/2004)
04/15/2004	<u>1888</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's Monthly Accounting for March 2004</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 04/15/2004)
04/22/2004	<u>1889</u>	MOTION on resident advocate and ombudsman and special master for Order for evidentiary by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer. Noting Date 5/14/2004.Oral Argument Requested/telephone conference requested. (MD, ) (Entered: 04/26/2004)
04/30/2004	1890	ORDER denying re 1865 MOTION updated supplemental joint motion re resident advocate and new request for stay of current resident advocate selection process and request for expedited stay of current resident advocate selection process filed by Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer by Judge Robert S. Lasnik. (MD, ) (Entered: 05/03/2004)
04/30/2004	<u>1891</u>	ORDER DENYING re <u>1868</u> MOTION for clarification on role of resident advocate and for order to cease and desist preventing performance of resident advocates advocacy of residents by defts and state supervisors filed by Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer by Judge Robert S. Lasnik. (MD, ) (Entered: 05/03/2004)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 113 of 129

04/30/2004	<u>1892</u>	ORDER DENYING re 1852 MOTION to Consolidate or join Cases by Judge Robert S. Lasnik. (MD, ) (Entered: 05/03/2004)
05/10/2004	<u>1893</u>	RESPONSE filed by Defendant Mark Seling re 1889 MOTION for Order (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 05/10/2004)
05/13/2004	1894	REPLY RE: MOTION for evidentiary hearing re: motion on Ombudsman Advocate and Special Master, Request for Expedited Schedule/telephone conference by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer et al. Noting Date 5/14/2004.Oral Argument Requested. (MD, ) Modified on 5/17/2004 (MD, ). (Entered: 05/17/2004)
05/13/2004	1895	DECLARATION of John J Callahan re <u>1894</u> MOTION for evidentiary hearing re: motion on Ombudsman Advocate and Special Master, Request for Expedited Schedule/telephone conference (MD, ) (Entered: 05/17/2004)
05/13/2004	<u>1896</u>	DECLARATION of William A Blythe re 1894 MOTION for evidentiary hearing re: motion on Ombudsman Advocate and Special Master, Request for Expedited Schedule/telephone conference (MD, ) (Entered: 05/17/2004)
05/13/2004	1897	DECLARATION of David McCuistion re 1894 MOTION for evidentiary hearing re: motion on Ombudsman Advocate and Special Master, Request for Expedited Schedule/telephone conference (MD, ) (Entered: 05/17/2004)
05/13/2004	1898	DECLARATION of Alan Meirhofer re <u>1894</u> MOTION for evidentiary hearing remotion on Ombudsman Advocate and Special Master, Request for Expedited Schedule/telephone conference (MD, ) (Entered: 05/17/2004)
05/13/2004	1899	DECLARATION of Ricardo Capello re 1894 MOTION for evidentiary hearing remotion on Ombudsman Advocate and Special Master, Request for Expedited Schedule/telephone conference (MD, ) (Entered: 05/17/2004)
05/13/2004	1900	DECLARATION of Ronald L Petersen re reply re: <u>1894</u> MOTION for evidentiary hearing re: motion on Ombudsman Advocate and Special Master, Request for Expedited Schedule/telephone conference (MD, ) (Entered: 05/17/2004)
05/17/2004	<u>1901</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's May 2004 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit # <u>2</u> Exhibit)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 05/17/2004)
05/17/2004	<u>1902</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's Monthly Accounting for April 2004</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 05/17/2004)
05/20/2004	<u>1903</u>	ORDER DENYING re 1889 MOTION RE: APPOINTMENT OF SPECIAL MASTER filed by Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer by Judge Robert S. Lasnik. (MD, ) (Entered: 05/20/2004)
05/26/2004	<u>1904</u>	AFFIDAVIT of Sam Donaghe re: continuing Special Commitment Center Failures. (MD, ) (Entered: 06/02/2004)
06/02/2004	<u>1905</u>	MOTION for clarification on order of May 18, 2004 regarding Next Regularly–scheduled compliance hearing by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer. Noting Date 6/18/2004. (MD, ) (Entered: 06/03/2004)
06/10/2004	1906	FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW, AND ORDER REGARDING OCTOBER 20–21, 2003 HEARING re_1830 MOTION to submit declarations in support of joint pro se brief for sanctions and further injunctive relief, 1817 Brief, 1844 Request. In–court/INJUNCTION COMPLIANCE Hearing set for 10/21/2004 09:00 AM before Hon Robert S. Lasnik and the parties shall file and serve pre–hrg memoranda no later than 4:30 p.m. on Oct 14, 2004 by Judge Robert S. Lasnik. (MD, ) (Entered: 06/14/2004)
06/12/2004	<u>1908</u>	MOTION for recusal under Title 28 USCA 144 by Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay. Noting Date 6/18/2004. (MD, ) (Entered: 06/17/2004)
06/15/2004	<u>1907</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's June 2004 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Hamilton, Donna) (Entered: 06/15/2004)
06/23/2004	<u>1909</u>	ORDER DENYING re 1905 MOTION for clarification on order of May 18, 2004 regarding Next Regularly-scheduled compliance hearing filed by Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer by Judge Robert S. Lasnik. (MD, ) (Entered: 06/24/2004)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 114 of 129

06/29/2004	<u>1910</u>	ORDER DENYING re 1908 MOTION for recusal under Title 28 USCA 144 filed by Richard Garrett Turay by Judge Robert S. Lasnik. (MD, ) (Entered: 06/30/2004)
07/06/2004	<u>1911</u>	MINUTE ORDER REASSIGNING CASE. Case reassigned to Judge Ricardo Martinez for all further proceedings. Judge Robert S. Lasnik no longer assigned to case. All pleadings filed in the future shall bear case number C91–664RSM. (KERR, ) (Entered: 07/06/2004)
07/09/2004	<u>1913</u>	JOINT PRO SE MOTION for Reconsideration of Order Lifting the Compensation Portion of Contempt Sanctions by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer. Noting Date 7/9/2004. (LS, ) (Entered: 07/13/2004)
07/09/2004	<u>1918</u>	DECLARATION of Ronald L. Petersen filed by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer re 1913 MOTION for Reconsideration (LS, ) (Entered: 07/13/2004)
07/09/2004	<u>1919</u>	DECLARATION of Alan Meirhofer filed by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer re 1913 MOTION for Reconsideration (LS, ) (Entered: 07/13/2004)
07/12/2004	<u>1912</u>	MINUTE ORDER with the amended ombudsman protocol attached by Judge Ricardo Martinez. (RS, ) Page 10 was originally omitted and now added to minute order/document now is complete—added on 2/28/2005 (MD, ). (Entered: 07/12/2004)
07/12/2004	<u>2006</u>	NOTICE of Corrected Image/Document re 1912 Minute Order with attachment. (Service of corrected image is attached). (MD, ) (Entered: 02/28/2005)
07/13/2004	<u>1914</u>	DECLARATION of Pro Se Plaintiff Jayzack j.s. White Crow-reimer filed by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer re 1913 MOTION for Reconsideration of Order Lifting the Compensation Portion of Contempt Sanctions. (LS, ) (Entered: 07/13/2004)
07/13/2004	<u>1915</u>	DECLARATION of John Carrie Benjamin filed by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer re 1913 MOTION for Reconsideration (LS, ) (Entered: 07/13/2004)
07/13/2004	<u>1916</u>	DECLARATION of Ricardo Capello filed by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer re 1913 MOTION for Reconsideration (LS, ) (Entered: 07/13/2004)
07/13/2004	<u>1917</u>	DECLARATION of Jeffrey Robinson filed by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer re 1913 MOTION for Reconsideration (LS, ) (Entered: 07/13/2004)
07/13/2004	<u>1920</u>	MOTION to Withdraw as Attorney / Representation by Riddell Williams P.S. and for Appointment of New Pro Bono Counsel by Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay. Noting Date 7/22/2004. (Attachments: #1 Proposed Order)(Jones, Karen) (Entered: 07/13/2004)
07/13/2004	<u>1921</u>	DECLARATION of Karen F. Jones in Support of Motion for Withdrawal of Representation by Riddell Williams P.S. and for Appointment of New Pro Bono Counsel filed by Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay re 1920 MOTION to Withdraw as Attorney / Representation by Riddell Williams P.S. and for Appointment of New Pro Bono Counsel (Jones, Karen) (Entered: 07/13/2004)
07/13/2004	<u>1922</u>	ORDER denying pro se Plaintiffs Ronald Peterson and Joel Reimer 1913 Motion for Reconsideration by Judge Ricardo Martinez.(LS, ) (Entered: 07/14/2004)
07/14/2004	1923	NOTICE OF APPEAL (04–35616) as to 1906 Order,, Set Deadlines/Hearings, by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joseph Aqui, Elmer Campbell, Herman R Paschke, Randy Pedersen, Gilberto Soliz, Interested Party Paul Begay, Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay. (Attachments: #1 Civil Appeals Docketing Statement#2 Representation Statement)(Luna, Felix) Modified on 7/26/2004 (SA, ). (Entered: 07/14/2004)
07/14/2004	<u>1926</u>	NOTICE OF APPEAL (04–35615) as to <u>1906</u> Findings of Fact Order, by Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay. (SA, ) Modified on 7/26/2004 (SA, ). (Entered: 07/19/2004)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 115 of 129

07/14/2004		Appeal Fees NOT received: IFP granted 8/20/91 in CV91–1128 re 1926 Notice of Appeal filed by Richard Garrett Turay (SA, ) (Entered: 07/19/2004)
07/14/2004		Appeal Fees received: fee in the amount of \$ 255.00 (receipt # 316904) re 1923 Notice of Appeal, filed by Joseph Aqui, Richard Garrett Turay, Elmer Campbell, Randy Pedersen, Paul Begay, Gilberto Soliz, Herman R Paschke (SA, ) (Entered: 07/19/2004)
07/14/2004		Civil Appeals Docketing Statement, forwarded to the Mediator's Office in Seattle. (SA, ) (Entered: 07/19/2004)
07/15/2004	<u>1924</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's July 2004 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #1 Attachment A)(Lang, Timothy) Modified on 7/16/2004; named attachment (AF, ). (Entered: 07/15/2004)
07/16/2004	<u>1925</u>	RESPONSE, by Defendant Mark Seling, to 1920 MOTION to Withdraw as Attorney / Representation by Riddell Williams P.S. and for Appointment of New Pro Bono Counsel (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 07/16/2004)
07/16/2004	<u>1928</u>	ORDER granting Counsel for Plaintiff Richard G. Turay 1920 Motion to Withdraw as Attorney. Attorney Karen F Jones and Lori K Rath terminated by Judge Ricardo Martinez.(LS, ) (Entered: 07/19/2004)
07/16/2004	<u>1939</u>	Mail Returned as Undeliverable re 1911 Order Reassigning Case addressed to Sam Elwonger (LS, ) (Entered: 08/05/2004)
07/19/2004	<u>1927</u>	APPEAL NOTIFICATION packet sent to US Court of Appeals re 1926 Notice of Appeal filed by plaintiff Richard Turay. (Attachments: #1 Docket)(SA, ) (Entered: 07/19/2004)
07/19/2004	<u>1929</u>	APPEAL NOTIFICATION packet sent to US Court of Appeals re 1923 Notice of Appeal, (Attachments: #1 Docket)(SA, ) (Entered: 07/19/2004)
07/20/2004	<u>1930</u>	ORDER granting Richard Turay's IFP Application by Judge Ricardo Martinez. (RS, ) (Entered: 07/21/2004)
07/21/2004	<u>1931</u>	ORDER APPOINTING COUNSEL FROM PRO BONO PANEL, the court hereby appoints Attorneys John Wentworth Phillips and Felix G Luna as counsel of record for plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay pursuant to the Plan of the USDC for the Western District of WA for the representation of Pro Se Litigants in Civil Rights Actions and the Rules Governing Pro Bono Panel by Judge Ricardo Martinez. (SH,) Additional attachment(s) added on 7/22/2004 (SH, ). (Entered: 07/22/2004)
07/21/2004	<u>1932</u>	JOINT MOTION for Order to Show Cause for their previous motion for reconsideration of order lifting the compensation portion of contempt sanctions by Intervenor Plaintiff Ronald L Petersen et al. Noting Date 7/30/2004. (RS, ) (Entered: 07/23/2004)
07/21/2004	<u>1954</u>	NOTICE OF APPEAL (04–35625) by Intervenor Plaintiffs Randy Pedersen, Joel S Reimer.(Appeal filed in CV94–121 on 7/21/04, entered in this case for consistency) (SA, ) (Entered: 09/24/2004)
07/22/2004	1935	TIME SCHEDULE ORDER as to 1926 Notice of Appeal filed by Richard Garrett Turay: Appellant shall notify Appellee regarding transcripts by 7/26/04; Appellee to notify Appellant regarding any additional transcripts by 8/3/04; Transcript designation due by 8/13/04; Transcript by court reporter due by 9/13/04; Appellants opening brief due by 11/1/04; Appellees response brief due by 11/29/04; Appellants optional reply brief due within 14 days of service of the response brief. (SA, ) (Entered: 07/26/2004)
07/22/2004		USCA Case Number 04–35616 for <u>1923</u> Notice of Appeal, filed by Joseph Aqui, Richard Garrett Turay, Elmer Campbell, Randy Pedersen, Paul Begay, Gilberto Soliz, Herman R Paschke. (SA, ) (Entered: 07/26/2004)
07/22/2004	<u>1936</u>	TIME SCHEDULE ORDER (Richard Turay) as to <u>1926</u> Notice of Appeal filed by Richard Garrett Turay: Appellant shall notify Appellee regarding transcripts by 7/26/04; Appellee to notify Appellant regarding any additional transcripts by 8/3/04; Transcript designation due by 8/13/04; Transcript by court reporter due by 9/13/04; Appellants opening brief due by 11/1/04; Appellees response brief due by

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 116 of 129

		11/29/04; Appellants optional reply brief due within 14 days of service of the response brief. (SA, ) (Entered: 07/26/2004)
07/22/2004		USCA Case Number 04–35615 for <u>1926</u> Notice of Appeal filed by Richard Garrett Turay. (SA, ) (Entered: 07/26/2004)
07/23/2004	<u>1933</u>	RESPONSE, by Defendant Mark Seling, to 1932 MOTION for Order to Show Cause (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 07/23/2004)
07/23/2004	<u>1934</u>	TRANSCRIPT REQUEST by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joseph Aqui, Elmer Campbell, Herman R Paschke, Randy Pedersen, Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay for proceedings held on 10/20–21/03 (transcripts previously filed on 11/4/03) Requesting Attorney: none. (Luna, Felix) Modified on 7/27/2004 (SA, ). (Entered: 07/23/2004)
07/27/2004	1938	MOTION/JOINT PRO SE for Order to Show Cause for their previous motion for reconsideration of order lifting the compensation portion of contempt sanctions by Intervenor Plaintiff Joel S Reimer. Noting Date 7/30/2004. (MD, ) (Entered: 08/03/2004)
07/28/2004	<u>1937</u>	ORDER striking 1932 Joint Motion for Order to Show Cause by Judge Ricardo Martinez.(RS, ) (Entered: 07/29/2004)
08/06/2004	<u>1940</u>	TIME SCHEDULE ORDER (04–35625) as to 1926 Notice of Appeal, Reimer and Peterson appellant, Appellant shall notify Appellee regarding transcripts by 8/2/04; Appellee to notify Appellant regarding any additional transcripts by 8/10/04; Transcript designation due by 8/20/04; Transcript by court reporter due by 9/20/04; Appellants opening brief due by 11/8/04; Appellees response brief due by 12/6/04; Appellants optional reply brief due within 14 days of service of the response brief. (SA, ) (Entered: 08/09/2004)
08/06/2004	<u>1941</u>	Mail Returned as Undeliverable re 1937 Order on Motion for Order to Show Cause addressed to Paul Begay (LS, ) (Entered: 08/10/2004)
08/06/2004	1955	TIME SCHEDULE ORDER (04–35625) as to 1954 Notice of Appeal filed in CV94–121, by Randy Pedersen, Joel S Reimer: Appellant shall notify Appellee regarding transcripts by 8/2/04; Appellee to notify Appellant regarding any additional transcripts by 8/10/04; Transcript designation due by 8/20/04; Transcript by court reporter due by 9/20/04; Appellants opening brief due by 11/8/04; Appellees response brief due by 12/6/04; Appellants optional reply brief due within 14 days of service of the response brief. (ORDER entered in CV94–121 on 8/6/04, entered in this case FOR CONSISTENCY PURPOSES ONLY) (SA, ) (Entered: 09/24/2004)
08/16/2004	<u>1942</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's August 2004 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 08/16/2004)
08/20/2004	<u>1944</u>	MOTION to appoint different counsel from Pro Bono Panel Due to irreconilable differences by Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay. Noting Date 9/10/2004. (MD, ) (Entered: 08/27/2004)
08/24/2004	1943	MINUTE ORDER – The Pro Se plaintiffs' renewed "Joint Pro Se Motion to Show Cause, asking for reconsideration of the Court's 6/10/04 Order, is Stricken as improper. The Order for which reconsideration was sought is now on appeal, divesting this Court of Jurisdiction over the matter 1938 MOTION for Order to Show Cause filed by Joel S Reimer by Judge Ricardo Martinez. (MD, ) (Entered: 08/26/2004)
08/30/2004	<u>1945</u>	RESPONSE, by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joseph Aqui, Elmer Campbell, Herman R Paschke, Randy Pedersen, to 1944 MOTION to appoint different counsel from Pro Bono Panel Due to irreconilable differences (Luna, Felix) (Entered: 08/30/2004)
08/31/2004	1946	RESPONSE, by Defendant Mark Seling, to <u>1944</u> MOTION to appoint different counsel from Pro Bono Panel Due to irreconilable differences (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 08/31/2004)
09/01/2004	1947	MOTION for Reconsideration/Review injunction by intervener Plaintiff Sam Donaghe (Attachments: #1 Affidavit of Sam Donaghe)(MD, ) (Entered:

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 117 of 129

		09/02/2004)
09/08/2004	1948	ORDER striking 1947 Motion for Reconsideration. The following Minute Order is made by the direction of the Court, the Honorable Ricardo S. Martinez, United States District Judge: The intervenor plaintiff Sam Donaghe's Motion for Reconsideration (Dkt. #1947), asking this Court to reconsider the Court's June 10, 2004, Order is STRICKEN as improper. The Order for which reconsideration was sought is now on appeal, divesting this Court of jurisdiction over the matter. (SES) (Entered: 09/08/2004)
09/08/2004	<u>1949</u>	JOINT MOTION/REQUEST for clarification regarding the failure to perform sevice of pleadings filed by represented pltf Richard Turay by Intervenor Plaintiffs Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer. (MD, ) (Entered: 09/09/2004)
09/10/2004		Motion NOTED re: 1949 Joint MOTION for Clarification NOTED on motion calendar. Noting Date 9/24/2004. (SES) (Entered: 09/10/2004)
09/13/2004	<u>1950</u>	ORDER denying 1944 Motion to Appoint Different Pro Bono Counsel. Order is attached. Signed by Judge Ricardo Martinez.(SES) (Entered: 09/13/2004)
09/15/2004	<u>1951</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's September 2004 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit 1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 09/15/2004)
09/15/2004	<u>1952</u>	Mail Returned as Undeliverable which states "no mail receptacle" re 1948 Order on Motion for Reconsideration, addressed to Paul Begay (LMS, ) (Entered: 09/17/2004)
09/20/2004	<u>1953</u>	SUPPLEMENT re 1951 Status Report by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: # 1 Exhibit)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 09/20/2004)
09/27/2004	<u>1956</u>	ORDER re 1949 MOTION to Certify filed by Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer by Judge Ricardo Martinez. (MD, ) (Entered: 09/28/2004)
09/27/2004	1957	CERTIFICATE REGARDING GOOD FAITH OF APPEAL entered by the Honorable United States District Judge, Ricardo S Martinez re 1954 Notice of Appeal: Due to the length of time this case has been pending in this District, and the numerous issues this Court has been asked to address with regard to conditions of confinement at SCC, the Court cannot say that the intervenor plaintiffs' appeal is frivolous. An appeal of that claim could be taken in good faith, and this Court so certifies. (cc: CCA) (SA, ) (Entered: 09/28/2004)
09/28/2004	<u>1958</u>	Letter from Sam Donaghe re Turay Injunction. (LT, ) (Entered: 10/13/2004)
10/09/2004	<u>1959</u>	REPLY by Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay to pro se pltfs objection to Mr Turay filing motions. (MD, ) (Entered: 10/14/2004)
10/12/2004	<u>1960</u>	Letter from Sam Donaghe re: SCC. (MD, ) (Entered: 10/14/2004)
10/18/2004	<u>1961</u>	NOTICE by Defendant Mark Seling <i>re SCC's Monthly Progress Report for October 2004</i> (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 10/18/2004)
10/18/2004	<u>1962</u>	Witness List by Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay, Intervenor Plaintiffs Elmer Campbell, Randy Pedersen, Joseph Aqui, Herman R Paschke (Luna, Felix) (Entered: 10/18/2004)
10/18/2004	<u>1963</u>	DECLARATION of Duncan C. Fowler re 1962 Witness List by Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay, Interested Party Paul Begay, Intervenor Plaintiffs Elmer Campbell, Randy Pedersen, Joseph Aqui, Herman R Paschke. (Luna, Felix) (Entered: 10/18/2004)
10/18/2004	<u>1964</u>	Exhibit List by Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay, Intervenor Plaintiffs Elmer Campbell, Randy Pedersen, Joseph Aqui, Herman R Paschke. (Luna, Felix) (Entered: 10/18/2004)
10/18/2004	<u>1965</u>	TRIAL BRIEF by Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay, Intervenor Plaintiffs Elmer Campbell, Randy Pedersen, Joseph Aqui, Herman R Paschke (Luna, Felix) (Entered: 10/18/2004)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 118 of 129

10/18/2004	<u>1966</u>	TRIAL BRIEF <i>Defendants' Prehearing Brief</i> by Defendant Mark Seling (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 10/18/2004)
10/18/2004	<u>1967</u>	STIPULATION Stipulated Facts Re King County SCTF by parties. (Attachments: #1 Exhibit 1#2 Exhibit 2#3 Exhibit 3 (p. 1)#4 Exhibit 3 (p. 2)#5 Exhibit 3 (p. 3)#6 Exhibit 3 (p. 4)#7 Exhibit 4)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 10/18/2004)
10/18/2004	<u>1968</u>	Witness List by Defendant Mark Seling (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 10/18/2004)
10/19/2004	<u>1969</u>	SUPPLEMENT <i>Defendants' Supplemental Witness and Exhibit List</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 10/19/2004)
10/19/2004	<u>1970</u>	JOINT PRO SE BRIEF for Sanctions and further injunctive relief, by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joel S Reimer, Ronald L Petersen. (LT, ) (Entered: 10/20/2004)
10/19/2004	<u>1971</u>	DECLARATION of Ronald L. Petersen in Support re 1970 Joint Pro Se Brief filed by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joel S Reimer, Ronald L Petersen. (Attachments: #1 Attachment A, part 2)(LT, ) (Entered: 10/20/2004)
10/19/2004	<u>1972</u>	DECLARATION of Jeffery Robinson re 1970 Joint Pro Se Brief by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joel S Reimer, Ronald L Petersen. (Attachments: #1 Attachments A–H #2 Attachments I–V)(LT, ) (Entered: 10/20/2004)
10/19/2004	<u>1973</u>	DECLARATION of Alan Meirhofer re 1970 Joint Pro Se Brief by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joel S Reimer, Ronald L Petersen. (LT, ) (Entered: 10/20/2004)
10/19/2004	<u>1974</u>	DECLARATION of Jesse Knerr re 1970 Joint Pro Se Brief by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joel S Reimer, Ronald L Petersen. (LT, ) (Entered: 10/20/2004)
10/19/2004	<u>1975</u>	DECLARATION of Ricardo Capello re 1970 Joint Pro Se Brief by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joel S Reimer, Ronald L Petersen. (LT, ) (Entered: 10/20/2004)
10/19/2004	<u>1976</u>	DECLARATION of John Carrie Benjamin re 1970 Joint Pro Se Brief by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joel S Reimer, Ronald L Petersen. (LT, ) (Entered: 10/20/2004)
10/19/2004	<u>1977</u>	STATEMENT of James Calderwood re 1970 Joint Pro Se Brief by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joel S Reimer, Ronald L Petersen. (LT, ) (Entered: 10/20/2004)
10/19/2004	<u>1978</u>	DECLARATION of Darren Dillingham re 1970 Joint Pro Se Brief by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joel S Reimer, Ronald L Petersen. (LT, ) (Entered: 10/20/2004)
10/26/2004	<u>1979</u>	BRIEF for sanctions and further injunctive relief by Pro Se Intervenor Plaintiffs Joel S Reimer, Ronald L Petersen. (MD, ) (Entered: 10/28/2004)
10/26/2004	<u>1980</u>	DECLARATION of Ronald L Peterson in support of joint pro se brief for imposition of compensatory sanctions re 1979 Brief by Intervenor Plaintiff Ronald L Petersen. (MD, ) (Entered: 11/01/2004)
10/26/2004	<u>1981</u>	EXHIBIT re 1980 Declaration by Intervenor Plaintiff Ronald L Petersen. (MD, ) (Entered: 11/01/2004)
10/26/2004	<u>1982</u>	DECLARATION of Alan Meirhofer re 1979 Brief. (MD, ) (Entered: 11/01/2004)
10/26/2004	<u>1983</u>	DECLARATION of Jesse Knerr re 1979 Brief. (MD, ) (Entered: 11/01/2004)
10/26/2004	<u>1984</u>	DECLARATION of Richardo Capello re 1979 Brief. (MD, ) (Entered: 11/01/2004)
10/26/2004	<u>1985</u>	DECLARATION of John Carrie Benjamin re <u>1979</u> Brief. (MD, ) (Entered: 11/01/2004)
10/26/2004	<u>1986</u>	DECLARATION of James Calderwood re <u>1979</u> Brief. (MD, ) (Entered: 11/01/2004)
10/26/2004	<u>1987</u>	DECLARATION of Darren Dillingham re 1979 Brief. (MD, ) (Entered: 11/01/2004)
10/26/2004	<u>1988</u>	DECLARATION of Jeffery Robinson re 1979 Brief. (MD, ) (Entered: 11/01/2004)
10/26/2004	<u>1989</u>	EXHIBIT re 1988 Declaration of Jeffrey Robinson. (MD, ) (Entered: 11/01/2004)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 119 of 129

10/28/2004	<u>1990</u>	NOTICE from Sam Donaghe re: Turay Injunction hearing w/attachments (MD, ) (Entered: 11/01/2004)
11/08/2004	<u>1991</u>	NOTICE by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joel S Reimer, Ronald L Petersen re: Joint Pro Se Proposed Findings of fact and conclusions of law (MD, ) (Entered: 11/09/2004)
11/10/2004	<u>1992</u>	Proposed Findings of Fact by Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay, Intervenor Plaintiffs Elmer Campbell, Randy Pedersen, Joseph Aqui, Herman R Paschke (Luna, Felix) (Entered: 11/10/2004)
11/10/2004	<u>1993</u>	Proposed Findings of Fact by Defendant Mark Seling (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 11/10/2004)
11/12/2004	<u>1994</u>	AFFIDAVIT of San W Donaghe re: of violations of previous Superior Court and federal Court Findings by Special Commitment Center Staff–Punishment and Punitive Acts. (MD) (Entered: 11/15/2004)
11/15/2004	<u>1995</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's November 2004 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 11/15/2004)
12/03/2004	<u>1996</u>	MOTION for Recusal of present Judge by Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay. (MD) (Entered: 12/06/2004)
12/08/2004	1997	ORDER_1996 MOTION for Recusal filed by Richard Garrett Turay is accordingly, denied. Pursuant to Local Rule CR8(c) this matter is now referred to Chief Judge Robert S Lasnik for review by Judge Ricardo Martinez. (MD) (Entered: 12/08/2004)
12/15/2004	<u>1998</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's December 2004 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 12/15/2004)
12/20/2004	<u>1999</u>	ORDER REFERRING MOTION TO HONORABLE JOHN C COUGHENOUR FOR REVIEW: 1996 MOTION for Recusal filed by Richard Garrett Turay, by Judge Robert S. Lasnik. (MD, ) (Entered: 12/21/2004)
12/23/2004		CLERK'S RECORD ON APPEAL transmitted to US Court of Appeals re 1923 Notice of Appeal, 1926 Notice of Appeal, 1954 Notice of Appeal (4 stacks of copies documents up to docket #1794, all other pleadings may be viewed VIA PACER) (SA, ) (Entered: 12/23/2004)
12/27/2004	2000	ORDER – DENIED re 1996 MOTION for Recusal filed by Richard Garrett Turay, by Judge John C Coughenour. This matter is referred back to Judge Martinez for further proceedings.(MD, copy to RSM) (Entered: 12/27/2004)
01/04/2005	<u>2001</u>	Mail Returned as Undeliverable re <u>2000</u> Order addressed to Interested Attorney, Monroe, Washington. (LT, ) (Entered: 01/05/2005)
01/12/2005	2002	Letter from Sam Donaghe dated 1/5/05. (MD) (Entered: 01/13/2005)
01/18/2005	2003	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's January 2005 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 01/18/2005)
02/10/2005	2005	ORDER of USCA (04–35615, 04–35616, 04–35626) as to 1923 Notice of Appeal, 1926 Notice of Appeal 1954 Notice of Appeal, Michael Keyes is hereby appointed to represent appellant in this appeal. Objection due within 14 days from date of order. Supplemental briefing shall proceed as follows: Opening brief due 4/8/05; answering brief due 5/9/05; optional reply due 5/23/05. These consolicated appeals shall be calendared for oral argument. (SA, ) (Entered: 02/16/2005)
02/15/2005	2004	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's February 2005 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/15/2005)
03/01/2005	2007	MOTION to supplement joint pro se brief for sanctions and further injunctive relief by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joel S Reimer, Ronald L Petersen. Noting Date 3/25/2005. (MD, ) (Entered: 03/02/2005)
03/01/2005	2008	DECLARATION of William A Blythe re <u>2007</u> MOTION motion to supplement joint pro se brief for sanctions and further injunctive relief (MD, ) (Entered: 03/02/2005)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 120 of 129

03/01/2005	2009	DECLARATION of Ronald L Petersen re <u>2007</u> MOTION motion to supplement joint pro se brief for sanctions and further injunctive relief (MD, ) (Entered: 03/02/2005)
03/01/2005	2010	DECLARATION of Jayzack js White Crow–Reimer re 2007 MOTION motion to supplement joint pro se brief for sanctions and further injunctive relief (MD, ) (Entered: 03/02/2005)
03/04/2005	2011	MINUTE ORDER STRIKING <u>2007</u> MOTION motion to supplement joint pro se brief for sanctions and further injunctive relief filed by Ronald L Petersen,, Joel S Reimer. The issues which plaintiffs seek to present are now on appeal, divesting this Court of jurisdiction by Judge Ricardo Martinez. (MD, ) (Entered: 03/04/2005)
03/04/2005	2012	MOTION/BRIEF for sanctions and further injunctive relief by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joel S Reimer, Ronald L Petersen. Noting Date 3/25/2005. (MD, ) (Entered: 03/07/2005)
03/15/2005	<u>2013</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's March 2005 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 03/15/2005)
03/21/2005	2014	RESPONSE, by Defendant Mark Seling, to <u>2012</u> MOTION for sanctions and further injunctive relief. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit 1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 03/21/2005)
03/24/2005	2015	REPLY by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joel S Reimer, Ronald L Petersen to 2014 Response to Motion re: sanctions and further injunctive relief. (MD, ) (Entered: 03/24/2005)
03/25/2005	2016	ORDER DENYING <u>2012</u> Pltfs' Motion for Sanctions and Further Injunctive Relief by Judge Ricardo Martinez.(CL, ) (Entered: 03/25/2005)
04/01/2005	2017	ORDER of USCA (04–35615, 04–35616, 04–35625)(certified copy) as to 1923 Notice of Appeal, filed by Joseph Aqui, Richard Garrett Turay, Elmer Campbell, Randy Pedersen, Paul Begay, Gilberto Soliz, Herman R Paschke, 1926 Notice of Appeal filed by Richard Garrett Turay, 1954 Notice of Appeal filed by Randy Pedersen, Joel S Reimer. Unopposed motion for extension of time to file opening brf is granted. Opening brf due 5/23/05, ans due 6/22/05 optional rply 7/6/05. (ZG, ) (Entered: 04/05/2005)
04/14/2005	2018	FINDINGS OF FACT AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND ORDER REGARDING OCTOBER 21, 2004 HEARING. The next injunction compliance hearing shall be set for 9:30 a.m. on Friday, October 21, 2005. The subject of the hearing shall be the status of the SCTF and LRA protocol. Pre—hearing memoranda shall be filed on or before October 12, 2005. A pre—hearing conference may be scheduled at the request of the parties. To prevent confusion that has arisen from the filing of some motions is only one of the two cases, The Court now consolidates the two remaining cases into one, using the lower case number of C91—664RSM. The caption shall be amended to reflect the current Superintendent of the SCC and accordingly shall read Richard Turay et al vs. Henry Richards PH D et al. Only this case number should appear on future filings by Judge Ricardo Martinez. (MD, ) (Entered: 04/15/2005)
04/14/2005		Set/Reset Hearings: In–court Hearing set for 10/21/2005 09:30 AM re: injunction compliance hearing before Hon. Ricardo Martinez. (MD ) (Entered: 04/15/2005)
04/15/2005	2019	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's April 2005 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 04/15/2005)
05/16/2005	2020	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's May 2005 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 05/16/2005)
06/14/2005	2021	MOTION for a location visit by the Judge by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joel S Reimer, Ronald L Petersen. Noting Date 7/1/2005. (MD) (Entered: 06/15/2005)
06/15/2005	2022	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's June 2005 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 06/15/2005)
06/24/2005	2023	Letter from Myra G Owens dated 6/16/05 w/attachments. (MD ) (Entered: 06/28/2005)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 121 of 129

07/14/2005	2024	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's July 2005 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 07/14/2005)
07/27/2005		Reset Time of Hearing: Status/Compliance Hearing reset for 10/21/2005 at 1:30 PM before Hon. Ricardo Martinez. (LW) (Entered: 07/27/2005)
08/08/2005	2025	Letter from Sam Donaghe w/attachment. (MD, ) (Entered: 08/10/2005)
08/09/2005	2026	AFFIDAVIT of Sam Donaghe. (MD ) (Entered: 08/11/2005)
08/15/2005	<u>2027</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's August 2005 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #1 Exhibit 1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 08/15/2005)
08/25/2005		Reset Hearings: By stipulation of counsel, Compliance Hearing reset for 1/13/2006 at 1:30 PM before Hon. Ricardo S Martinez. (LW) (Entered: 08/25/2005)
08/30/2005	<u>2028</u>	DECLARATION of Sam W Donaghe. (MD, ) (Entered: 08/31/2005)
09/15/2005	2029	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's September 2005 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 09/15/2005)
10/11/2005	2030	ORDER denying 2021 Motion for site visit by pro se plaintiffs' by Judge Ricardo S Martinez.(MD) (Entered: 10/12/2005)
10/17/2005	<u>2031</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC October 2005 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 10/17/2005)
11/15/2005	2032	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's November 2005 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit 1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 11/15/2005)
11/21/2005	2033	MINUTE ENTRY for proceedings held before Judge Ricardo S Martinez – Dep Clerk: <i>Laurie Cuaresma</i> ; Pla Counsel: <i>Felix Luna/John Phillips</i> ; Def Counsel: <i>Tim Lang</i> ; Time of Hearing: <i>1:00 PM</i> ; <b>Telephone Conference</b> held on 11/21/2005. Counsel request clarification from the Court regarding issues to be addressed at 1/13/06 hearing. Parties will submit a brief summary of issues they wish to present (Pl. by 11/28/05; Def. by 12/2/05).(LC, ) (Entered: 11/21/2005)
11/21/2005	<u>2036</u>	MOTION to Intervene by Amicus Curia Plaintiff Andre B Young. Noting Date 12/2/2005. (MD, ) (Entered: 11/28/2005)
11/22/2005	<u>2034</u>	Letter from John W. Phillips to Hon. Richard S. Martinez. (Phillips, John) (Entered: 11/22/2005)
11/22/2005	<u>2037</u>	DECLARATION of Andre B Young Amicus Curia Plaintiff re <u>2036</u> MOTION to Intervene and recognized as amicus (MD, ) (Entered: 11/28/2005)
11/23/2005	<u>2035</u>	Letter from John W. Phillips <i>to The Honorable Ricardo S. Martinez</i> . (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit Proposed Findings and Conclusions of the Represented Plaintiffs dated November 10, 2004)(Phillips, John) (Entered: 11/23/2005)
11/29/2005	<u>2038</u>	Letter from Ronald Petersen. (MD, ) (Entered: 11/30/2005)
11/29/2005	2039	AMICUS PLAINTIFF MOTION to Intervene in Randy Pedersen et al v. Tim Hill et al. (MD, ) (Entered: 11/30/2005)
12/01/2005	2040	Letter from Timothy Lang re 2035 Letter. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 12/01/2005)
12/06/2005	2041	ORDER denying Mr Young's motions to intervene as amicus curiae <u>2036</u> Motion to Intervene and <u>2039</u> Motion to Intervene by Judge Ricardo S Martinez.(MD, (copy to Mr. Young, pro se pltfs and all cnsl of record)) (Entered: 12/06/2005)
12/15/2005	2042	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's December 2005 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 12/15/2005)
12/15/2005	<u>2043</u>	NOTICE/LETTER from Sam W Donaghe re: Special Commitment Center (MD, ) (Entered: 12/16/2005)
12/20/2005	2044	ORDER RE: ANNUAL COMPLIANCE HEARING ON JANUARY 13, 2006. by Judge Ricardo S Martinez. (MD, ) (Entered: 12/20/2005)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 122 of 129

01/10/2006	2046	JOINT PRO SE PLAINTIFFS MEMORANDUM for declaratory and injunctive relief for continuing backsliding and failure to timely comply with prior orders by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joel S Reimer, Ronald L Petersen. (MD, ) (Entered: 01/11/2006)
01/11/2006	2045	NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF COUNSEL: Attorney Lucy Isaki for Defendants Richard Bosse, Andre Simon, Mark Seling, John Taylor–Anderson, Joan Kirchoff, Karen Sullivan, Pete Hazel. (Isaki, Lucy) (Entered: 01/11/2006)
01/11/2006	2047	MOTION Dissolve Injunction by Defendant Mark Seling. Noting Date 01/13/06. (Attachments: #1 Proposed Order)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 01/11/2006)
01/11/2006	2048	STIPULATION <i>Stipulated Facts Re King County SCTF and LRA Protocol</i> by parties. (Attachments: #_1 Exhibit Defendants' Exhibit A-1#_2 Exhibit Defendants' Exhibit A-2#_3 Exhibit Defendants' Exhibit A-3#_4 Exhibit Defendants' Exhibit A-4)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 01/11/2006)
01/13/2006	2049	MINUTE ENTRY for proceedings held before Judge Ricardo S Martinez – Dep Clerk: Lowell Williams; Pla Counsel: John Phillips, Felix Luna &Ron Peterson (pro se); Def Counsel: Timothy Lang &Donna Hamilton; CR: Laurene Kelly; Time of Hearing: 1:30 PM; Courtroom: 13206; Compliance Hearing held on 1/13/2006. Court hears from counsel re: LRA &backsliding issues. Ct discusses briefing schedule for next hearing. Ct will enter order setting parameters &briefing schedule after cnsl confer &contact Clerk w/agreed date. (LW) (Entered: 01/13/2006)
01/13/2006	2050	MINUTE ORDER re: 2047 MOTION to Dissolve Injunction filed by Defendants. The following MINUTE ORDER is made at the direction of the Court and by the Honorable Ricardo S. Martinez: On January 13, 2006, defendants filed their Motion to Dissolve the Injunction, as directed by previous Order of this Court. The motion is noted for consideration the same day. Pursuant to the Court's discussion with the parties during the compliance hearing also held on January 13, 2006, the Court will remove the motion from the motions calendar at this time, and will replace it on the calendar with a new noting date after the parties have met and conferred, and a new briefing schedule is issued by the Court.(SES) (Entered: 01/13/2006)
01/13/2006	2051	MOTION to implement new intervening law by Intervenor Plaintiff Randy Pedersen. Noting Date 1/27/2006. (MD, ) (Entered: 01/17/2006)
01/18/2006	2052	ORDER denying 2051 Motion to implement new intervening law by Judge Ricardo S Martinez.(MD) (copies to Mr. Pedersen, Mr Young, pro se plaintiffs, all cnsl of record (Entered: 01/19/2006)
01/18/2006	2053	AFFIDAVIT by Intervener Plaintiff of Sam W Donaghe of new and continued "Backsliding" and punitive measures by SCC Administration. (MD, ) (Entered: 01/19/2006)
01/19/2006	<u>2054</u>	Letter from Timothy N. Lang re 2049 Status Conference,, providing counsel's agreed dates for briefing schedule. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 01/19/2006)
01/19/2006	2055	MOTION for expert witness under Federal Rules of Evidence, Rule 706 by Pro Se Intervenor Plaintiffs Joel S Reimer, Ronald L Petersen. Noting Date 2/3/2006. (MD, ) (Entered: 01/20/2006)
01/25/2006	<u>2056</u>	PROPOSED Witness List by Intervenor Plaintiff Ronald L Petersen (MD, ) (Entered: 01/26/2006)
02/07/2006	2057	ORDER ACCEPTING PROPOSED BRIEFING SCHEDULE RE: Evidentiary hearing on the issue of "backsliding" by Judge Ricardo S Martinez. (MD, ) (Entered: 02/07/2006)
02/13/2006	2058	ORDER denying <u>2055</u> Motion appointment of Experts signed by Judge Ricardo S Martinez.(CM) (Entered: 02/13/2006)
02/15/2006	2059	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's February 2006 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/15/2006)
02/28/2006	2060	MOTION supplemental regarding backsliding by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joel S Reimer, Ronald L Petersen. Noting Date 3/3/2006. (MD, ) (Entered: 03/01/2006)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 123 of 129

03/03/2006	2061	MINUTE ORDER re: 2060 MOTION supplemental motion regarding backsliding filed by Ronald L Petersen, Joel S Reimer. The following MINUTE ORDER is made at the direction of the Court and by the Honorable Ricardo S. Martinez: On February 28, 2006, pro se plaintiffs filed a supplemental motion regarding backsliding, and apparently "renewing" their previous motion to reimpose sanctions on defendants. In light of the Court's most recent decision requesting briefing on the issue of backsliding, the Court construes the instant motion as part of pro se plaintiffs' opening statements, and will review such motion in May when all of the briefing has been completed. (Dkt. #2057). (SES) (Entered: 03/03/2006)
03/03/2006	2062	PLAINTIFFS' BRIEF RE BACKSLIDING AND WHETHER THE COURT SHOULD RETAIN ITS INJUNCTION by Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay, Intervenor Plaintiffs Elmer Campbell, Randy Pedersen, Joseph Aqui, Gilberto Soliz, Herman R Paschke, Donald Clewley, Laura McCollum. (Luna, Felix) (Entered: 03/03/2006)
03/03/2006	2063	Disregard – incomplete image. Refiled as <u>2064</u> DECLARATION of Robert Briody In Support of Plaintiffs' Brief Re Backsliding and Whether the Court Should Retain Its Injunction re <u>2062</u> Brief, by Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay, Intervenor Plaintiffs Elmer Campbell, Randy Pedersen, Joseph Aqui, Gilberto Soliz, Herman R Paschke, Donald Clewley, Laura McCollum. (Luna, Felix) Modified on 3/3/2006 (DM, ). (Entered: 03/03/2006)
03/03/2006	2064	DECLARATION of Robert Briody re <u>2062</u> Brief, <i>Re Backsliding and Whether the Court Should Retain Its Injunction</i> by Intervenor Plaintiffs Elmer Campbell, Randy Pedersen, Joseph Aqui, Gilberto Soliz, Herman R Paschke, Donald Clewley, Laura McCollum. (Luna, Felix) (Entered: 03/03/2006)
03/03/2006		NOTICE of Docket Text Modification re <u>2063</u> Declaration, has an incomplete image – refiled as <u>2064</u> Declaration. (DM, ) (Entered: 03/03/2006)
03/06/2006	2065	MOTION for an expert witness under Federal Rules of Evidence, Rule 706 by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joel S Reimer, Ronald L Petersen. Noting Date 3/17/2006. (Attachments: #1 Exhibit to motion for an expert witness)(MD, ) (Entered: 03/07/2006)
03/15/2006	<u>2066</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's March 2006 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 03/15/2006)
04/03/2006	2067	MINUTE ORDER re: 2065 MOTION for an expert witness under Federal Rules of Evidence, Rule 706 filed by Ronald L Petersen and Joel S Reimer. The following MINUTE ORDER is made at the direction of the Court and by the Honorable Ricardo S. Martinez: On March 6, 2006, pro se plaintiffs filed a Motion & Supporting Memorandum for an Expert Witness Under Federal Rules of Evidence, Rule 706. (Dkt. #2065). Specifically, pro se plaintiffs ask this Court to appoint an expert witness "to assess, monitor and guide the defendants to full compliance." They also apparently continue to urge the Court to consider their previous motion to reimpose sanctions on defendants. Upon review of the instant motion, and in light of the Court's most recent decision requesting briefing on the issue of backsliding, the Court construes the instant motion as part of pro se plaintiffs' opening statements, and will revisit such motion in May when all of the briefing has been completed.(SES) (Entered: 04/03/2006)
04/03/2006	2068	RESPONSIVE BRIEF <i>Defendants' Response to Plaintiffs' Request for Injunctive Relief on Theory of Backsliding</i> re 2062 Brief, by Defendant Mark Seling (Attachments: #1 Exhibit 1–5)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 04/03/2006)
04/03/2006	2069	DECLARATION of Joel Dvoskin re 2068 Brief – Responsive <i>Defendants'</i> Response to Plaintiffs' Request for Injunctive Relief on Theory of Backsliding by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #_1 Exhibit Attachment 1#_2 Exhibit Attachment 2-1#_3 Exhibit Attachment 2-2)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 04/03/2006)
04/03/2006	2070	DECLARATION of Cathi D. Harris re 2068 Brief – Responsive Defendants' Response to Plaintiffs' Request for Injunctive Relief on Theory of Backsliding by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #1 Exhibit Attachments 1–4#2 Exhibit Attachments 5–9)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 04/03/2006)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 124 of 129

04/03/2006	2071	DECLARATION of Alan McLaughlin re 2068 Brief – Responsive <i>Defendants' Response to Plaintiffs' Request for Injunctive Relief on Theory of Backsliding</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #1 Exhibit Attachments 1–2#2 Exhibit Attachment 3#3 Exhibit Attachments 4–5)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 04/03/2006)
04/03/2006	2072	DECLARATION of Henry J. Richards, Ph.D. re <u>2068</u> Brief – Responsive <i>Defendants' Response to Plaintiffs' Request for Injunctive Relief on Theory of Backsliding</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit Attachments 1–7)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 04/03/2006)
04/03/2006	2073	DECLARATION of Darius Slade re <u>2068</u> Brief – Responsive <i>Defendants' Response to Plaintiffs' Request for Injunctive Relief on Theory of Backsliding</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit Attachments 1–5)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 04/03/2006)
04/03/2006	2074	DECLARATION of Carey Sturgeon, Ph.D. re <u>2068</u> Brief – Responsive Defendants' Response to Plaintiffs' Request for Injunctive Relief on Theory of Backsliding by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #1 Exhibit Attachments 1–2)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 04/03/2006)
04/03/2006	2075	DECLARATION of Walter Weinberg re 2068 Brief – Responsive Defendants' Response to Plaintiffs' Request for Injunctive Relief on Theory of Backsliding by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #1 Exhibit Attachment 1#2 Exhibit Attachment 2–1#3 Exhibit Attachment 2–2)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 04/03/2006)
04/03/2006	2076	DECLARATION of Beverly Wilson re <u>2068</u> Brief – Responsive <i>Defendants'</i> Response to Plaintiffs' Request for Injunctive Relief on Theory of Backsliding by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: #1 Exhibit Attachment 1#2 Exhibit Attachment 2#3 Exhibit Attachment 3–1#4 Exhibit Attachment 3–2#5 Exhibit Attachment 3–3#6 Exhibit Attachment 3–4#7 Exhibit Attachment 3–5#8 Exhibit Attachment 3–6)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 04/03/2006)
04/17/2006	2077	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's April 2006 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit 1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 04/17/2006)
04/21/2006	2078	REPLY BRIEF Regarding Backsliding and Whether the Court Should Retain Its Injunction by Intervenor Plaintiffs Elmer Campbell, Randy Pedersen, Joseph Aqui, Gilberto Soliz, Herman R Paschke, Donald Clewley, Laura McCollum (Luna, Felix) (Entered: 04/21/2006)
04/21/2006	2079	DECLARATION of Janice K. Marques re <u>2078</u> Brief – Reply <i>Brief Regarding Backsliding and Whether the Court Should Retain Its Injunction</i> by Intervenor Plaintiffs Elmer Campbell, Randy Pedersen, Joseph Aqui, Gilberto Soliz, Herman R Paschke, Donald Clewley, Laura McCollum. (Luna, Felix) (Entered: 04/21/2006)
04/25/2006	2080	REPLY BRIEF by Intervenor Plaintiffs Joel S Reimer, Ronald L Petersen re: Backsliding. (Attachments: #1 Exhibit 1 part 1#;(2) Exhibit 1 part 2#;(3) Exhibit 2-4)(MD, ) (Entered: 04/26/2006)
04/25/2006	<u>2081</u>	DECLARATION of Jayzack JS White Crow–Reimer re <u>2080</u> Reply. (MD, ) Additional attachment(s) added on 4/26/2006 (MD, ). (Entered: 04/26/2006)
04/25/2006	2082	DECLARATION of Christopher Torrison re <u>2080</u> Reply. (MD, ) (Entered: 04/26/2006)
04/25/2006	2083	DECLARATION of Anthony Jacka re 2080 Reply. (MD, ) (Entered: 04/26/2006)
04/25/2006	2084	DECLARATION of Thomas Coleman re 2080 Reply. (MD, ) (Entered: 04/26/2006)
04/25/2006	2085	DECLARATION of Jeffrey Robinson re 2080 Reply. (MD, ) (Entered: 04/26/2006)
05/12/2006	2086	MINUTE ORDER re: <u>2057</u> Order on Briefing Schedule. The following MINUTE ORDER is made at the direction of the Court and by the Honorable Ricardo S. Martinez: On February 7, 2006, this Court informed the parties that on May 15, 2006, it would advise them as to whether a hearing is necessary on the issue of

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 125 of 129

		backsliding and, if so, the scope of such hearing. However, due to the Court's current trial and motion schedule, the Court is unable to advise the parties on that date. Accordingly, the Court revises the current briefing schedule, and will advise the parties as to the necessity and scope of a hearing on the issue of backlsiding on or about May 22, 2006.(SES) (Entered: 05/12/2006)
05/12/2006	2087	NOTICE by Defendant Mark Seling <i>Notice of Appeal Decision</i> (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit Attachment 1)(Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 05/12/2006)
05/15/2006	2088	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's May 2006 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Hamilton, Donna) (Entered: 05/15/2006)
05/30/2006	2089	MINUTE ORDER. The following MINUTE ORDER is made at the direction of the Court and by the Honorable Ricardo S. Martinez: On May 12, 2006, this Court informed the parties that on or about May 22, 2006, it would advise them as to whether a hearing is necessary on the issue of backsliding and, if so, the scope of such hearing. The Court continues to review the parties' briefing on this issue. Accordingly, the Court will advise the parties as to the necessity and scope of a hearing on the issue of backliding on or about June 12, 2006.(SES) (Entered: 05/30/2006)
06/02/2006	2090	MANDATE of USCA (04–35615, 04–35616, 04–35625) as to 1954 Notice of Appeal filed by Randy Pedersen,, Joel S Reimer,, 1926 Notice of Appeal filed by Richard Garrett Turay,, 1923 Notice of Appeal, filed by Joseph Aqui,, Richard Garrett Turay,, Elmer Campbell,, Randy Pedersen,, Paul Begay,, Gilberto Soliz,, Herman R Paschke; IT IS ORDERED AND ADJUDGED BY THIS COURT THAT THE JUDGEMENT OF THE SAID DISTRICT COURT IS HEREBY AFFIRMED. (LMK) (Entered: 06/02/2006)
06/14/2006	2091	MINUTE ORDER. The following MINUTE ORDER is made at the direction of the Court and by the Honorable Ricardo S. Martinez: On May 30, 2006, this Court informed the parties that on or about June 12, 2006, it would advise them as to whether a hearing is necessary on the issue of backsliding and, if so, the scope of such hearing. The Court has determined that a hearing is NECESSARY. The Court will advise the parties as to the scope of such hearing in a subsequent Order to be issued shortly. (SES) (Entered: 06/14/2006)
06/15/2006	2092	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's June 2006 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 06/15/2006)
07/05/2006	<u>2093</u>	Letter from Sam W Donaghe dated 7/2/06 to Judge Martinez. (MD, ) (Entered: 07/06/2006)
07/11/2006	<u>2094</u>	Letter from Richard Scott requesting a copy of the last order. (RS, ) (Entered: 07/14/2006)
07/14/2006	<u>2095</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's July 2006 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 07/14/2006)
07/26/2006	<u>2096</u>	ORDER re: Scope of Hearing. Signed by Judge Ricardo S. Martinez. (SES) (Entered: 07/26/2006)
08/08/2006	2097	OBJECTIONS TO AND MOTION for Reconsideration re <u>2096</u> Order by Intervenor Plaintiff Ronald L Petersen. Noting Date 8/11/2006. (MD, ) (Entered: 08/09/2006)
08/10/2006	2098	NOTICE by Intervenor Plaintiff Ronald L Petersen that the following is NOTED: 2097 OBJECTIONS TO AND MOTION for Reconsideration re 2096 Order Noting Date 8/25/2006. (MD, ) (Entered: 08/10/2006)
08/15/2006	2099	STATUS REPORT SCC's August 2006 Progress Report by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 08/15/2006)
08/15/2006	2100	ORDER denying re <u>2097</u> MOTION for Reconsideration re <u>2096</u> Order filed by Ronald L Petersen, by Judge Ricardo S Martinez.(MD, ) (Entered: 08/16/2006)
08/16/2006	2101	ORDER RE: BRIEFING SCHEDULE FOR SEPTEMBER 18, 2006 HEARING re: The issue of "backsliding" and 2047 Pending MOTION Dissolve Injunction filed by Mark Seling. Hearing set for 9/18/2006 at 09:30 AM before Hon. Ricardo

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 126 of 129

		S Martinez and briefs to be filed no later than September 11, 2006 by Judge Ricardo S Martinez. (MD, ) (Entered: 08/16/2006)
08/16/2006	2102	ORDER RE: ATTENDANCE AT SEPTEMBER 18, 2006 HEARING—by Judge Ricardo S Martinez. (MD, (Copies to Pro Se plaintiffs, USMO) ) (Entered: 08/16/2006)
09/11/2006	<u>2103</u>	Defendants' Prehearing BRIEF (September 18, 2006, Hearing) by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 09/11/2006)
09/11/2006	2104	Represented Plaintiffs' BRIEF Regarding September 18, 2006 Compliance Hearing by Intervenor Plaintiffs Elmer Campbell, Randy Pedersen, Joseph Aqui, Gilberto Soliz, Herman R Paschke, Donald Clewley, Laura McCollum. (Phillips, John) (Entered: 09/11/2006)
09/12/2006	2105	MEMORANDUM by Pro Se Plaintiffs Joel S Reimer and Ronald L Petersen re: this Court's July 26, 2006 order on scope of the hearing. (MD, ) (Entered: 09/13/2006)
09/15/2006	<u>2106</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's September 2006 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 09/15/2006)
09/18/2006	2107	MINUTE ENTRY for proceedings held before Judge Ricardo S Martinez – Dep Clerk: <i>Laurie Cuaresma</i> ; Pla Counsel: <i>John Phillips, Felix Luna, Richard Turay (pro se)</i> ; Def Counsel: <i>Tim Lang, Donna Hamilton</i> ; CR: <i>Barry Fanning</i> ; Time of Hearing: <i>9:30 AM</i> ; <b>Motion Hearing</b> held on 9/18/2006 re 2047 MOTION Dissolve Injunction filed by Mark Seling. Court hears argument of counsel. Mr. Turay submits letter for Court's consideration and requests opportunity to address Court; Defense objects, beyond scope of hearing. Objections noted, request is GRANTED. Court takes matter under advisement and will rule as soon as possible. (LC, ) (Entered: 09/18/2006)
09/20/2006	2108	LETTER TO JUDGE MARTINEZ AND AFFIDAVIT of Sam Donaghe RE: conditions at SCC. (MD, ) (Entered: 09/20/2006)
10/16/2006	2109	REPORT SCC's October 2006 Progress Report by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 10/16/2006)
10/18/2006	<u>2110</u>	NOTICE of Change of Address by Timothy Norman Lang (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 10/18/2006)
10/25/2006	2111	MOTION requesting a copy of transcript of 9/18/06 court hearing by Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay. (Attachments: #1 Affidavit; #2 Proposed Order to motion requesting copy of transcript; #3 Certificate of Service to motion of request)(MD, ) (Entered: 10/26/2006)
11/13/2006	2112	ORDER denying 2111 Turay's Motion for a transcript by Judge Ricardo S Martinez.(MD, mailed copy of order to Mr. Turay and other pro se pltfs and cnsl) (Entered: 11/14/2006)
11/15/2006	<u>2113</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's November 2006 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 11/15/2006)
12/18/2006	<u>2114</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's December 2006 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 12/18/2006)
01/16/2007	<u>2115</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's January 2007 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 01/16/2007)
02/15/2007	2116	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's February 2007 Progress Report</i> by Defendant Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 02/15/2007)
03/15/2007	2117	STATUS REPORT <i>SCC's March 2007 Progress Report</i> by Defendants Mark Seling. (Lang, Timothy) Modified to remove incorrect Defendents per counsel's request on 3/15/2007 (JJT, ). (Entered: 03/15/2007)
03/15/2007		NOTICE of Docket Text Modification re <u>2117</u> Status Report : Removal of unintentionally listed defendants per counsel's request. (JJT, ) (Entered: 03/15/2007)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 127 of 129

03/19/2007	2118	NOTICE to Clerk of Court and Request to Revise Mailing List; filed by Intervenor Plaintiffs Elmer Campbell, Randy Pedersen, Joseph Aqui, Gilberto Soliz, Herman R Paschke, Donald Clewley, Laura McCollum. (Phillips, John) (Entered: 03/19/2007)
03/22/2007	<u>2119</u>	MOTION/complaint against the WA State Special Commitment Center and Request the Court order Medical Care by Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay. (MD, ) (Entered: 03/26/2007)
03/23/2007	<u>2120</u>	ORDER granting 2047 Defendants' Motion to dissolve injunction in its entirety, and this case is now CLOSED by Judge Ricardo S Martinez.(MD, copies to cnsl and pro se plaintiffs) (Entered: 03/26/2007)
03/26/2007		Noting Date Set re: <u>2119</u> MOTION complaint against the WA State Special Commitment Center and Request the Court order Medical Care: Noting Date 4/6/2007. The Court will resolve this pending motion as it was filed prior to the Court's most recent Order dissolving the injunction. Defendants should file any response briefs pursuant to the Local Rules. (SES) (Entered: 03/26/2007)
03/30/2007	<u>2121</u>	RESPONSE, by Defendant Henry Richards, to <u>2119</u> MOTION complaint against the WA State Special Commitment Center and Request the Court order Medical Care. (Lang, Timothy) (Entered: 03/30/2007)
04/02/2007	<u>2122</u>	JUDGMENT BY COURT – IT IS ORDERED AND ADJUDGED the Court has DISSOLVED the injunction in its entirety, and this case is now CLOSED. (MD, ) Modified on 4/2/2007 – mailed copy of judgment to all pro se parties (MD, ). (Entered: 04/02/2007)
04/03/2007	<u>2123</u>	NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF COUNSEL: Attorney John Wentworth Phillips for Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay, Intervenor Plaintiffs Elmer Campbell, Randy Pedersen, Joel S Reimer, Joseph Aqui, Herman R Paschke. (Phillips, John) (Entered: 04/03/2007)
04/04/2007	<u>2124</u>	NOTICE of Change of Address of Attorney Felix G Luna. Filed by Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay, Intervenor Plaintiffs Elmer Campbell, Randy Pedersen, Joel S Reimer, Joseph Aqui, Herman R Paschke. (Luna, Felix) (Entered: 04/04/2007)
04/04/2007	<u>2125</u>	NOTICE of Intent to Withdraw for Purposes of Appeal; filed by Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay, Intervenor Plaintiffs Elmer Campbell, Randy Pedersen, Joel S Reimer, Joseph Aqui, Herman R Paschke. (Luna, Felix) (Entered: 04/04/2007)
04/09/2007	2126	ORDER denying 2119 Pro Se Plaintiff Richard Turay's Motion for order compelling shoulder surgery by Judge Ricardo S Martinez.(MD, mailed copy of order to all pro se parties) (Entered: 04/09/2007)
04/11/2007	2127	NOTICE OF APPEAL (07–35309) as to <u>2120</u> Order on Motion for Miscellaneous Relief by Plaintiff Richard Garrett Turay.(SA, ) Modified on 4/19/2007; added CCA number (LMK, ). (Entered: 04/12/2007)
04/11/2007		Appeal Fees NOT received: IFP PREVIOUSLY GRANTED 8/20/91 IN CASE # 91–1128. re 2127 Notice of Appeal filed by Richard Garrett Turay (SA, ) (Entered: 04/12/2007)
04/12/2007	<u>2128</u>	APPEAL NOTIFICATION packet sent to US Court of Appeals re 2127 Notice of Appeal (Attachments: #1 Docket)(SA, ) (Entered: 04/12/2007)
04/16/2007	2129	NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL AND SUBSTITUTION OF COUNSEL on behalf of Defendant Henry Richards. Sarah Jane Coats is substituted as counsel for Defendant. Attorney Timothy Norman Lang terminated. (Coats, Sarah) (Entered: 04/16/2007)
04/16/2007	<u>2130</u>	Mail Returned as Undeliverable re <u>2126</u> Order on Motion for Miscellaneous Relief addressed to Ronald L Petersen (Deceased) (TS, ) (Entered: 04/19/2007)
04/18/2007	2131	TIME SCHEDULE ORDER (07–35309) as to <u>2127</u> Notice of Appeal filed by Richard Garrett Turay: Appellant shall notify Appellee regarding transcripts by 04/23/07; Appellee to notify Appellant regarding any additional transcripts by 05/01/07; Transcript by court reporter due by 06/11/07; Appellants opening brief due by 07/30/07; Appellees response brief due by 08/27/07; Appellants optional

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 128 of 129

		reply brief due within 14 days of service of the response brief. (LMK, ) (Entered: 04/19/2007)
05/09/2007	2132	Appeal Remark re 2127 Notice of Appeal: This appeal is taken in good faith. (LMK, ) (Entered: 05/10/2007)
09/05/2007	2133	TRANSCRIPT of proceedings filed for the following date(s): 9/18/06, before Judge Ricardo S. Martinez, (re <u>2127</u> Notice of Appeal ) Court Reporter: B. Fanning. (SA, ) (Entered: 09/06/2007)
09/20/2007	<u>2134</u>	CERTIFICATE OF RECORD Transmitted to USCA re 2127 Notice of Appeal (07–35309) (SA) (Entered: 09/20/2007)
10/15/2007	2135	NOTICE OF FILING OF OFFICIAL TRANSCRIPT Notice is hereby given that an official transcript of the Compliance Hearing held on 1/13/2006 has been filed.
		Pursuant to the new policy adopted by the Judicial Conference, transcripts are available for inspection only at the clerk's office or may be purchased from the court reporter for a 90 day period. Information regarding the policy can be found on the court's website at <a href="https://www.wawd.uscourts.gov">www.wawd.uscourts.gov</a> .
		To purchase a copy of the transcript contact court reporter Laurene Kelly by telephone at 206–370–8506. (LMK, ) Additional attachment(s) added on 1/11/2008 (LMK, ). (Entered: 10/23/2007)
01/14/2008		NOTICE of Docket Text Modification re <u>2135</u> Notice of Filing of Official Transcript; TRANSCRIPT UNSEALED DUE TO TERMINATION OF REDACTION DEADLINE. (LMK, ) (Entered: 01/14/2008)
02/12/2008	2136	NOTICE OF FILING OF OFFICIAL TRANSCRIPT Notice is hereby given that an official transcript of the Injunction Compliance held on 10/21/2004 has been filed. (Hearing held in case# 94–121)
		This transcript is SEALED for 90 days following the filing date.
		Pursuant to the new policy adopted by the Judicial Conference, transcripts are available for inspection only at the clerk's office or may be purchased from the court reporter for a 90 day period. Information regarding the policy can be found on the court's website at <a href="https://www.wawd.uscourts.gov">www.wawd.uscourts.gov</a> .
		To purchase a copy of the transcript contact court reporter S. Palmerton (filed by Barry Fanning) by telephone at 206–370–8507. (Attachments: #1 Cont. Vol. II)(SA, ) (Entered: 02/12/2008)
09/11/2008		CLERK'S RECORD ON APPEAL transmitted to US Court of Appeals re 2127 Notice of Appeal (11 boxes) (SA) (Entered: 09/23/2008)
01/29/2009	2137	MEMORANDUM of USCA (07–35309) as to <u>2127</u> Notice of Appeal filed by Richard Garrett Turay. (LMK) (Entered: 01/29/2009)
04/01/2009	2138	MANDATE of USCA (07–35309) as to <u>2127</u> Notice of Appeal filed by Richard Garrett Turay, the judgment of this Court, entered 1/29/09, takes effect this date. AFFIRMED. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> memorandum)(SA) (Entered: 04/02/2009)
10/16/2009	<u>2139</u>	Order of Supreme Court (08–1568) as to <u>2127</u> Notice of Appeal filed by Richard Garrett Turay; The petition for writ of certiorari was denied on 10/05/2009. Supreme Court number 08–1568. (LMK) (Entered: 10/20/2009)
02/23/2010		Appeal Record Returned: 11 boxes(SA) (Entered: 02/23/2010)
08/18/2014	2140	Letter from from Sam Donaghe re: Findings of Fact and Conclusion of Law. (MD) (Entered: 08/25/2014)
08/22/2014	2141	MOTION for Declaratory Judgment Under 28 US 2201 and 2202 by Intervenor Plaintiff Joel S Reimer. (Attachments: #1 Declaration of Joel Reimer, #2 Exhibits, #3 Cover Letter)(MD) (Entered: 08/25/2014)

# Case: 2:91-cv-664 As of: 03/13/2015 04:24 PM PDT 129 of 129

09/03/2014	2142	MINUTE ORDER re: Sam Donaghe's <u>2140</u> Letter by Judge Ricardo S Martinez. Clerk mailed DKT # 1026 by U.S. Mail to Sam Donaghe (TM)Text Modified on 9/4/2014 (TM). (Entered: 09/03/2014)
09/03/2014	<u>2143</u>	ORDER striking Plaintiff Reimer's <u>2141</u> Motion for Declaratory Judgment; Clerk returned Motion and attachments by U.S. Mail to Joel S. Reimer. by Judge Ricardo S Martinez. (TM)cc: Pro Se (Entered: 09/03/2014)
11/17/2014	2144	REQUEST for Docket Sheet by Jeff Payne, Clerk sent public copy of docket sheet (TM) (Entered: 11/19/2014)